1. 10-10-2023 Public Safety Public Notice

Documents:

10-10-23 PUBLIC SAFETY HEARING.PDF

2. 10-10-2023 Public Safety Agenda

Documents:

10.10.23 - BUDGET HEARING - PUBLIC SAFETY.PDF

3. 10-10-2023 Public Safety Minutes

Documents:

10.10.23 PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE_BUDGET HEARING.PDF



PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT

THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE WILL HOLD

A HEARING OF THE PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE

AT WHICH TIME THE COMMITTEE WILL HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING REGARDING THE 2024 NASSAU COUNTY BUDGET PERTAINING TO THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET NASSAU COUNTY COMPTROLLER, THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY, AND THE SHERRIFF'S DEPARTMENT

ON

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2023 AT 11:00 AM

IN

THE PETER J. SCHMITT MEMORIAL LEGISLATIVE CHAMBER THEODORE ROOSEVELT EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BUILDING 1550 FRANKLIN AVENUE, MINEOLA, NEW YORK 11501

As per the Nassau County Fire Marshal's Office, the Peter J. Schmitt Memorial Legislative Chamber has a maximum occupancy of 200 people.

Attendees who would like to address the Legislature must submit a slip to the Clerk's office staff. Public comment is limited to three minutes per person. At meetings of the full Legislature, public comment will be heard only during the pre-calendar public comment period and during public hearings that are on the calendar. At meetings of the Legislature's committees, there is no pre-calendar public comment period. Public comment will be heard on agenda items. Public comment on any item may be emailed to the Clerk of the Legislature at LegPublicComment@nassaucountyny.gov and will be made part of the formal record of this Legislative meeting.

The Nassau County Legislature is committed to making its public meetings accessible to individuals with disabilities every reasonable accommodation will be made so that they can participate. Please contact the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature at 571-4252, or the Nassau County Office for the Physically Challenged at 227-7101 or TDD Telephone No. 227-8989 if any assistance is needed. Additionally, those for whom English is not their primary language, or for those who are Deaf or hard-of-hearing, language and communication assistance technology will be available at public meetings. Every Legislative meeting is streamed live on

http://www.nassaucountyny.gov/agencies/Legis/index.html"

Scan the QR code to submit written public comment, which will be incorporated into the record of this meeting.



MICHAEL C. PULITZER Clerk of the Legislature Nassau County, New York

DATED: October 3, 2022 Mineola, NY



AGENDA

1.	Andrew Persich, Director
	Office of Management and Budget
2.	Hon. Elaine Philips, Comptroller
	Office of the Nassau County Comptroller
3.	Brian Lee, Assistant District Attorney
	Office of the District Attorney
4.	Patrick Ryder, Commissioner of Police
	Nassau County Police Department
5.	Anthony LoRocco, Sheriff
	Sheriff's Department
6.	Public Comment

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE
3	* * * * * *
4	RICHARD NICOLELLO, PRESIDING OFFICER
5	* * * * * *
6	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE
7	DENISE FORD, CHAIRWOMAN
8	****
9	Hearing of
10	Nassau County Budget Hearing
11	****
12	OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET
13	OFFICE OF THE NASSAU COUNTY COMPTROLLER
14	OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
15	NASSAU COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT
16	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
17	* * * * * *
18	County Executive and Legislative Building
19	1550 Franklin Avenue
20	Mineola, New York
21	
22	* * * * * *
23	Tuesday, October 10, 2023
24	11:38 a.m.
25	TAKEN BY: KAREN LORENZO, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
l	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-35161

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	APPEARANCES
3	
4	LEGISLATOR DENISE FORD CHAIR
5	LEGISLATOR THOMAS MCKEVITT VICE CHAIR
6	LEGISLATOR MAZI MELESA PILIP
7	LEGISLATOR JOHN FERRETTI
8	LEGISLATOR DELIA DERIGGI-WHITTON RANKING MEMBER
9	LEGISLATOR SIELA BYNOE
10	LEGISLATOR DEBRA MULE
11	
12	* * * *
13	
14	MICHAEL PULITZER
15	Clerk of the Legislature
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-35162

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	ALSO APPEARED
3	
4	OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET
5	ANDREW PERISCH, DIRECTOR
6	
7	COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE
8	HON. ELAINE PHILIPS, COMPTROLLER
9	BETSY HILL, DEPUTY COMPTROLLER
10	LISA TSIKOURAS, DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTING
11	CHARLES CASOLARO, ESQ., COUNSEL TO COMPTROLLER
12	JEFF SCHOEN, DEPUTY COMPTROLLER
13	
14	DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
15	BRIAN LEE, ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY
16	DENNIS MCDERMOTT, DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
17	
18	POLICE DEPARTMENT
19	PATRICK RYDER, COMMISSIONER NCPD
20	OFFICER THOMAS MURPHY
21	
22	SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
23	ANTHONY LOROCCO, SHERIFF
24	MIKE SPOSATO, COMMISSIONER CORRECTIONS
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-35163

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: At this time, I
3	will call the Public Safety Committee to
4	order, and I will ask Legislator Drucker
5	to lead us in the Pledge. We ask that
6	everybody, please remain standing so we
7	could take a moment of silence for Israel
8	and the situation that's happening over
9	there.
10	(Whereupon, the Pledge of
11	Allegiance is said.)
12	(Whereupon, a moment of
13	silence is observed by all.)
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. Thank
15	you.
16	We just want to put on record that
17	our thoughts and prayers of Israel and
18	all those who were killed in this attack,
19	let us pray that all hostages are
20	returned safely. And of course, we are
21	concerned for our fellow Americans who
22	are also held captive as well. So let us
23	pray that someday soon that there will be
24	peace and order restored back in the
25	Mideast.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351644

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Good morning everybody. As
3	promised, we are going to go out of
4	order. I'm sorry, Andy.
5	So we will give an opportunity for
6	the speakers who have submitted forms to
7	come up before the hearings to provide us
8	with your public comments.
9	Arlo Fleisher.
10	MS. FLEISCHER: Thank you.
11	Hi, my name is Arlo Fleischer. I'm
12	here to talk about and we're here today
13	because Long Island United is releasing a
14	report monitoring police reform in Nassau
15	County. And I'm here to talk about the
16	failure of Nassau County Police
17	Department to execute any meaningful
18	reform since 2020.
19	This point is all the more important
20	for a department that will be getting
21	such a large portion of the County
22	budget.
23	Long Island United's report is a
24	comprehensive review of the status of
25	Nassau County police reform, and the

	DIDLIC CARETY COMMITTEE DIDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
2	Commissioner continues to report data in
3	an unscientific and confusing manner
4	making analysis extremely difficult. Yet,
5	despite his best efforts to muddy the
6	waters, this report still shows bias in
7	policing.
8	According to the data, people of
9	color continue to be represented at a
10	significantly higher rate for arrest, use
11	of force, pat downs and field stops.
12	Black people are 3.6 to 8.6 times more
13	likely to be subjected to use of force
14	than white people, with weapons being
15	displayed at rates of at least 6.8 times
16	more than white people.
17	Not only is police reform not
18	working, the numbers are getting worse.
19	In 2021, black people were 1.2 to 3 times
20	more likely to be stopped, and in 2022,
21	this range increased to 1.5 to 3.7 times
22	more likely.
23	The Nassau County Police Department
24	repeatedly says in their reports that
25	they will use data to evaluate their
-	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351666

1

2 practices and make adjustments. Yet we 3 are in our third year of police reform, 4 and the numbers have only gotten worse. 5 Beyond the data, this report also 6 looks at each of the areas discussed in 7 the police reform plan, and assesses 8 progress in these areas. To draw on one 9 example, the Police Commissioner made a 10 commitment to improve response to mental health calls, but nobody from the 11 12 Department will meet with Long Island 13 United's Mental Health Working Group to 14 review progress. They promised to reduce 15 the number of people being brought to 16 NUMC's emergency room and to increase the 17 number of mobile crisis response teams, 18 and to train 911 dispatchers to divert 19 calls to mobile crisis teams. As far as 20 we can tell, they have hired more staff 21 members for mobile crisis teams; yet, 22 according to the report, out of 4239 23 mental aid calls, 4026 were brought to 24 the ER and only 211 calls were answered 25 by mobile crisis teams, which we don't

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

1 2 even know if that means phone calls or on 3 site calls. Additionally, there is a commitment 4 to have the Police Commissioner before 5 6 you publicly every six months, and the 7 last time he was here was February of 2022. Is it really possible that a police 8 9 department receives such a large portion 10 of the County budget, and is able to 11 operate with zero oversight? 12 Between 2015 and 2020, the County 13 spent \$55 million on lawsuits against the 14 Police Department. And yet there is no 15 oversight, including from this Committee, 16 over the Police Department. Please honor 17 your commitments and hold the 18 Commissioner to his promises. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you. Jeremy 21 Joseph. 22 MR. JOSEPH: Hello, I'm Jeremy 23 Joseph, I'm a steering member of Long 24 Island United to Transform Policing and 25 Community Safety. I want to talk about

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____8

the police budget today.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Nassau County Police Department is one of the largest and highest funded police departments in the country. This Body today and over the next few weeks will invariably be increasing this budget for the upcoming year, and we as taxpayers are left wondering what we're getting out of these funds. For context, normally, under normal circumstances, Police Commissioner Ryder will come here whenever he feels like, tells you that everything is going great. Don't worry about the complaints or any reports of misconduct you may have heard. He's got everything under control. There is no way of formal oversight by this Body. He gets a pat on the back and he's told he's done a good job. We, as activists, demanded that they give bi-annual reports to see what our money is funding. This Body did enact that and we appreciate it, but you have not enforced it. The last report from

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

T	
2	Commissioner Ryder was over a year ago.
3	A whole year's worth of policing has
4	been reported, and it's 11 pages. That's
5	\$1 billion budget reported in 11 pages of
6	data here. And it's not even data. It's a
7	PDF. It's a static document posted
8	online, late, as always. It's numbers
9	printed on a page. It's not machine
10	readable. So our volunteers have to hand
11	enter every one of these numbers just to
12	do analysis. Real data would be
13	digitalized in a way that can be read.
14	Now I'm a mathematician. I've worked
15	with countless government databases from
16	departments large and small. Even
17	databases dating back to the 1980s are in
18	digital format because they want to be
19	read. This paper report would not be
20	acceptable even back then.
21	This is not data. This is malicious
22	compliance. This is a deliberate
23	obstruction of what our police department
24	is doing. This is the equivalent of some
25	notes hand scrawled on a napkin at the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351610

last minute. This is what we get for \$1 billion.

Every year, myself, I'm required to produce a lot more than 11 pages to prove I'm doing my job. I make slightly less than \$1 billion. So I would say that this is an embarrassment, but that would imply that the police are trying to report this data and failing to do so. The reality is, this is a deliberate attempt to obstruct and hide what the police are doing. This is a de facto cover up.

A report and analysis by LI United, it's 50 pages that we did. You get that for free. Because we care about the public safety of Nassau County, we care about the grossest management of these funds. We care about protecting the taxpayer.

I ask that you please demand the Police Department. This is your responsibility. Ask that they have full digital reports that are detailed and exhaustive. We need to know what we're

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

2

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

paying for.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Thank you.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you. Susan Gottehrer.

MS. GOTTEHRER: Good morning. Thanks for changing around the order of speaking.

I'm here today as a member of Long Island United to Transform Policing and Community Safety. Today we are releasing the report -- it should be sitting in front of you -- tracking implementation three years after George Floyd's death.

As you consider the amount of money you are going to give to the Nassau County Police Department today, please ask yourself if anyone, anywhere, under any circumstance would receive this amount of money with no oversight. This report shows that after three years of promised police reform, a reform movement that was triggered by a very clear racial bias in policing around the country, there has not only been no change in bias

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

here, but the numbers have actually gotten worse.

In 2021, black people were 1.2 to 3 times more likely to be stopped, and in 2022, that number went up to 1.5 to 3.7 times more likely. And the Police Commissioner continues to report data in a siloed way that makes it impossible to know if people who are being stopped are arrested or detained. So we don't know the outcomes of those stops. That information is given separately, and there is no way to make connections. And that is dangerous because that means we can't analyze what our Police Department is doing, how they're doing it, and how things need to change.

Now, throughout his police reform, he writes in the data sections: "We will be reviewing this data so we can make adjustments if we're not doing it well", it says that and he's just not and he's not reporting data in a way that we can even make sense of it barely. Although,

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

2

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

ſ

1

T	
2	we have an expert here who actually did.
3	You, as the Public Safety Committee,
4	are about to decide how much money to
5	give to the Department, and yet you have
6	not had a hearing. The last hearing was
7	in February 2022. We need biannual
8	hearings. We need this Police Department
9	that's going to receive all this money to
10	be held with its feet to the fire on
11	reporting.
12	You also have a responsibility to
13	look at the data yourselves. I would ask
14	you, but I know you don't answer people
15	who stand at this microphone: How many
16	of you have actually analyzed his data?
17	Do you have a data analyst for the Public
18	Safety committee to analyze his data? If
19	the answer is no, that's egregious with
20	the amount of money that this department
21	is getting. There is absolutely no
22	oversight. And before you hand over all
23	that money, you have an obligation to the
24	constituents and the taxpayer payers to
25	be able to ask them probing questions
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351614

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	about the data and their policing models
3	that continue this cycle of bias in all
4	these neighborhoods. It's right in front
5	of you in our report. You have an
6	obligation to read this report,
7	understand the relationship between the
8	models and the data.
9	This Body is not an extension of the
10	Executive Branch. You are a check on the
11	Executive Branch and you are a check on
12	the executive agencies, specifically this
13	committee. Please, please do your jobs.
14	Also, the agenda for tomorrow's
15	Public Safety Committee I don't think is
16	on the website yet. Could you please put
17	it up as soon as possible?
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you.
19	Scott Kaufman.
20	MR. KAUFMAN: Hello. My name is
21	Scott Kaufman. I've done a lot of the
22	data analysis that Susan was referring to
23	that you'll see in front of you in the
24	report. So there are forms of 2020 I just
25	want to call out or explicitly, and this
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	is, in the words of the County Executive
3	at the time, "intended to reduce racial
4	bias through robust community oriented
5	policing strategies while working toward
6	reducing racial disparities in policing".
7	So, just to be clear, there was an
8	explicit goal there, right? An outcome of
9	reducing. Racial disparities in policing.
10	This was three years ago. Since then,
11	what have we seen in the data that we
12	actually do get:
13	No improvement in arrests, right. So
14	we went from 2.3 to 5.7 times as likely
15	for a black person to be arrested. Now
16	we're looking at numbers 2.4 to 5.4 times
17	as likely; zero impact, in terms of
18	racial disparities in policing. And
19	that's based on a 20% increase in volume,
20	by the way, which means that there's more
21	black people being arrested than
22	historically, since these were supposedly
23	implemented.
24	Seven of the top ten towns that show
25	up in the highest arrest rates are
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	disproportionately black, six are
3	disproportionately Latino, and field
4	interviews, which have increased by 33%,
5	actually have gotten worse. So the
6	likelihood of a black person being
7	stopped through a field interview went
8	from 2.4 to 5.7 times, is likely to 3 to
9	7.2 times as likely, and this is based on
10	a higher volume again.
11	Of the 114 incidents of a weapon
12	being displayed against a person, which
13	is a three times increase, by the way,
14	from 2021, 65% of this was against black
15	people.
16	The idea that any budget discussion
17	would not take the complete failure of
18	the reforms into consideration, as
19	evidenced by outcomes, by the way, would
20	be a failure.
21	Just to be clear, any improvements
22	to policies, protocols or anything else
23	that the Commissioner will say that they
24	made since 2020 are a farce because the
25	outcomes don't actually show any change.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	He can say, hey, since then we have a
3	policy that every police officer has to
4	spin around five times before they arrest
5	somebody. It doesn't matter. The outcomes
6	are the outcomes. That's all anybody
7	should care about here. So nobody should
8	listen to changes to protocol, policy,
9	internal review boards, et cetera. What
10	we should look at is the outcomes that we
11	are seeing. In three years since police
12	reform has been implemented, and what we
13	can all see from their own data is that
14	they have actually gotten worse and that
15	is egregious and the only thing that we
16	should be considering when thinking about
17	accountability.
18	Thank you.
19	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you.
20	
21	****
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351618

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. Andy,
3	we are ready for you.
4	MR. PERSICH: Good afternoon, Andy
5	Persich, Office of Management and Budget.
6	I'm here to present the 2024 budget
7	on behalf of the County Executive. This
8	is the second budget with a no tax
9	increase. And I'm going to go into the
10	particulars.
11	First, let me just introduce my
12	senior staff. I have Chris Nolan to the
13	right of me or Ifran Qureshi and Irina
14	Sedighi and my other staff, who's in the
15	back of the audience here. This couldn't
16	be done without them. There are major
17	component of putting this together, and
18	without them I wouldn't be sitting here.
19	So I have to give them glowing accolades
20	for what they do every year, in and out.
21	It's a long, arduous process, but we get
22	it done every year with the deadlines
23	that are set before us.
24	(Whereupon, following
25	presentation refers to OMB
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351619

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

Packet.)

MR. PERSICH: So I'm going to go through the presentation, which I think everybody has up there. The basic start for the budget is basically the 2023 Budget. We're trending rather well again in 2023. The budget is balanced with a surplus that we will be moving into some reserves as time goes on, but we'll wait and see how the year finishes out. But as of right now, we're projecting a \$4.3 million surplus, predominantly due from sales tax and interest rates being higher on our investment income. The current forecast is approximately 1.567 billion. I'm going to go out to the decimal places because it plays a role when we're doing the forecast. It is approximately 2.6% over the NIFA approved budget and 3.4% higher than the 2023 Budget, and 3.3 over collections from 2022. It's the driving factor in keeping this budget balanced. But that being said, we've built some contingencies in that have helped us, I

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

think, and we've done some fiscally sound	
things, and we continue to manage and do	
certain things that keep the budget in	
balance.	

Some of this surplus is offset by declining real estate market. Everybody knows out there, I don't need to go into depth. With higher interest rates of lack of inventory, we're starting to see a decline in transaction volume in real estate. These have a way of rebounding itself. So we're hoping that the market comes back at some point. But right now we've planned for that in this budget and the previous budget.

I'm going to go over some of the highlights of what the budget includes. As stated earlier, it's a no tax increase budget, a no fee increase budget. It has modest sales tax growth of about 1.5% over productions, which has been reinforced by some of the reports we've gotten from outside agencies like Moody's, which we think is ultra

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____21

1

1	
2	conservative. There might be some
3	upside, but again, we can talk about
4	economic factors and what's going to
5	happen in the future. But there is a
6	recession looming, I don't know what the
7	catalyst will be, but I think somewhere
8	along those lines. But we are well
9	positioned to handle any economic
10	downturns with the amount of reserves we
11	have on our books.
12	This budget includes: A reduction
13	in real estate transactions in the GIS
14	tax map, mortgage recording tax, just the
15	reflection of current economic
16	conditions; incorporates the new CSEA
17	contract, which has been placed before
18	this Body; it includes a contingency of
19	approximately \$40 million, which if
20	something goes sideways, we have that at
21	our disposal to use.
22	The budget is growing approximately
23	at 4.6% or \$152 million over the 2023
24	Budget, which is predominantly driven by,
25	I would say, a couple of things. It's not

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____22 __

\bot	
2	just labor contracts. It's also federal
3	mandated programs and some increases in
4	Medicare that are driving up those
5	numbers, direct assistance programs, that
6	are that are actually driving up the
7	expense side of it.
8	It also includes 50 new positions,
9	20 additional cops. There's additional
10	monies in there for additional people in
11	DSS, Human Services, to bring the total
12	headcount for the County to 7463.
13	Embedded in that is two police classes of
14	approximately 60 and two corrections
15	classes of approximately 80. All of these
16	additions should help mitigate some of
17	the overtime issues that we've seen in
18	the past, and we're hoping that those
19	trends continue on the downward spiral.
20	Slide three, which shows you what
21	the budget looks like. If you look, the
22	largest number, of course is our
23	salaries, which is just contractually.
24	We've built into the model the
25	contractual obligations from the union
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351623

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	contracts, which we settled. All five
3	unions have been settled. We have one
4	outstanding, one IPBA, which we're hoping
5	will be done rather quickly. But once
6	that's done, we should have, for lack of
7	a better thing, a labor piece for the
8	next two and a half years, which is when
9	the contract expires in June of 2026.
10	Fringes are declining for a couple
11	reasons. One is the savings we will be
12	receiving from the CSEA contract. In
13	addition, we've paid off the pension bill
14	in 2023, which is driving the number
15	down.
16	Local government assistance. I'll go
17	through this. This is a function of sales
18	tax. We have to give a piece of our sales
19	tax to the local municipalities.
20	Transportation costs are increasing.
21	The FTA has given us money for
22	paratransit monies, and that'll be part
23	of the Veolia contract, which will be
24	coming to you in the near future. It's
25	for paratransit able ride for the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351624

1

\perp	
2	disabled. It's a big program, and FTA has
3	informed us that we have to expand this
4	county to county, region to region. So
5	we're making an expansion on that. We've
6	gotten some federal funds to offset that.
7	There's a County share, and we're working
8	with with NICE bus to figure out the best
9	means to implement this.
10	OTPS is going up driven by a few
11	factors: Inflation and a couple other
12	things and some of the energy costs that
13	are going up.
14	Our debt service is going up. We're
15	starting to normalize as a result of the
16	NIFA transaction. But in addition to
17	that, we're starting to see an inclining
18	interest rate, which is, we have to start
19	being more strategic when we do our
20	capital budget because realizing that
21	rates are at 6-7% now for municipal
22	markets. We have to take that into
23	consideration when going out to borrowing
24	to figure out, and time the projects
25	better.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____25 ___

ſ

1	
2	Direct assistance. There's programs
3	in DSS that we're seeing an uptick in. I
4	would say it's mostly in the daycare
5	arena, some recipient grants and a couple
6	other areas. Some of those monies are
7	offset by monies that we get from the
8	Federal Government and the State. So
9	you'll see no offsetting corresponding
10	increase in those factors.
11	"Other" is just a component of other
12	things. We're increasing the tax cert
13	amount from 30 to 40,000,000 in 2024.
14	It's just I have additional resources to
15	cure the backlog. Even though I have
16	reserve set up, I thought it would be a
17	prudent way to get us back up, to get
18	caught up with some of that, in case I
19	needed additional resources to cover the
20	backlog.
21	On the revenue side, as you can see,
22	sales taxes increasing. That's the
23	largest jump. You'll see it's \$78
24	million. We're keeping property taxes
25	flat. State aid is increasing because of

1

2 the new programs that are out there, 3 along with federal aid that I've 4 described in the expense side. Department 5 revenues is declining predominantly due 6 to the real estate market, and other 7 revenues are increasing, mostly in the investment income arena that's driving up 8 9 those numbers. 10 The next slide, slide four. If you 11 look, you can see we're not aggressive in 12 what we're projecting for the sales tax 13 number; we're projecting 1.5% increase. 14 If you look at the current trends we're 15 almost on target with that. I'm always 16 cautious. We've done a good job with the 17 Administration and this Body reacting if 18 something turns sideways. So we will be 19 back if something goes different that we 20 may have to modify. But right now we 21 think this is a good solid number and the 22 growth will continue. 23 I would imagine that we're going to 24 see another bump in inflation considering 25 some of the events out there. Gas prices

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____27

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	I would imagine, would be going back up
3	at some point again. So we will reap the
4	benefit, which is bad to the economic
5	which cuts consumer spending. But we can
6	get into that discussion, I'm sure, at
7	another point. But, I do think that there
8	is some room in our sales tax number that
9	keeps it, I think, on the conservative
10	side.
11	One of the things this
12	Administration has done, and I've been
13	happy to be part of it, is we're limiting
14	what our liabilities are out there. The
15	pension deferral which has been a
16	topic for this Body, I think, which is a
17	good thing now that we have money,
18	we're no longer deferring our pension
19	costs, which is a savings to us. We paid
20	it all off. We don't have to pay an
21	interest component. There's no
22	amortization. It's a good news story. The
23	credit rating agencies like it. I happen
24	to like it. I'm sure the accountants like
25	it too, because the note disclosure and

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____28 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the financial statements is rather long
3	and voluminous. But we're getting there.
4	I've talked about the tax cert
5	increase. We're doing that just to get
6	rid of some of the overhang that I think
7	we might be encompassing in the upcoming
8	years.
9	Again, we've settled three labor
10	contracts within this year: PBA, CSEA
11	and COBA will be coming before you at
12	tomorrow's Committees event. The only
13	outstanding one is IPBA, but I'd think
14	that would be before you before the end
15	of the year if I were guessing.
16	As you can see, our tax cert
17	liability is \$289 million as of 2023. If
18	you go back, part of it has to do with
19	the LIPA settlement. But we are pumping
20	money out the door as fast as we possibly
21	can to limit our interest exposure that
22	we have on some of these judgments and
23	settlements, and trying to diminish that
24	clock from ticking and accruing more
25	liability. So we are working to do that.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____29 ___

1

2	These are the resources we have available
3	to us. We have DAF, which encompasses the
4	old '17 and '18 DAF, the new DAF, and the
5	upcoming years DAF. We have money in the
6	SRF fund and the general fund to cover
7	some of these shortages. But that's how
8	we're planning on funding and getting rid
9	of this liability. As I've stated to this
10	Body before, the liability will never be
11	zero, just based on valuations and what
12	the future will hold. We will always have
13	some type of tax cert liability, but
14	we're limiting and keeping that number
15	down.
16	The Multiyear Plan, which is a
17	charter requirement, which is what we
18	have to report to our friends at NIFA, is
19	in balance. We've made some assumption of
20	risks. We have to take into effect that
21	we have some money sitting on the
22	sidelines and reserves that could help
23	offset any anomalies that we would have
24	out there. But the plan is balanced. It
25	includes all the labor contracts as we
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351630 _

ſ

1	
2	know, going through 2026 and '27, things
3	will get a little different when we get
4	into next year's budget, because we'll
5	have to figure out what the labor
6	contracts will look like, and we'll have
7	to factor them into the plan. But as of
8	right now, the Multiyear Plan is
9	balanced. There is no, I will say, GAAP
10	closing measures that are needed. And we
11	will continue to manage, as we have with
12	success in the past many years with this
13	Body and the Administration to keep the
14	budget balanced, which is what we've
15	done, and hopefully we will be relieved
16	of being in the NIFA control period.
17	The Multiyear Plan highlights:
18	We have 2%, 2.5% growth in sales tax
19	in the out years.
20	The pension expense grows and is
21	reduced in 2026 and 27. We might see a
22	big spike this year as a result of some
23	of the calculations that the State
24	Comptroller does, but I think we are
25	perfectly situated in case there is a
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351631 _

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	downturn in the market, that we have
3	money on the sidelines to put into use if
4	need be.
5	Healthcare costs are growing at an
6	average of 4%. It might be a little low,
7	but I think we're in a range that we saw
8	a bump from the Covid overhang. Hopefully
9	we'll see that diminish over time.
10	Tax Certs going back to \$30 million
11	as a result of that in the out years.
12	Because we think at that point we'll have
13	a lot of the backlog shortened and
14	shouldn't be a need for it. And we have
15	contingency reserves built in 2025 and
16	2026 of 21 and \$17 million.
17	Again, let me just say this about
18	the Multiyear Plan. It's the basis of
19	how I build the budget or how I give
20	departments targets. But it's a plan.
21	Things change. You know, the world
22	changes and budgets sometimes are
23	obsolete the day I give them to you, when
24	they're going to pivot and change. So
25	just so you know, I've come used to that.

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____32 ___

I

1

T	
2	I give it to you today and I don't know
3	what tomorrow is going to hold. So we do
4	the best we can to accommodate some of
5	the risks that we think are out there.
6	But we've addressed a lot of them in the
7	past few years, and we continue to
8	address them in the out years.
9	And again, the County is on good
10	fiscal grounds. And as you can tell by
11	the summary sheet, which I'm going to go
12	through, that we should all take credit.
13	Our rating, we've got two bond upgrades,
14	four in total over the past two years.
15	That's telling everybody, which is a
16	signal to the people who measure me. I
17	would say, as I am measured by this Body
18	and some other agencies, that they're
19	telling us that we're on the path to
20	recovery. We still need to be fiscally
21	conservative, fiscally prudent. We need
22	to be cognizant of the revenue side of
23	the of the County Budget, but the expense
24	side too, which we do rather good at
25	managing, and we challenge every expense

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____33 ___

ľ

1	
2	that's known, my staff and I, me
3	particularly, it's not just because you
4	have a budget, you get to spend it. You
5	have to justify it because the world
6	changes.
7	We have an extremely resilient tax
8	base, which is good, which will diminish
9	some of the problems we may have in an
10	economic downturn.
11	We're increasing our reserves. We
12	can plan to continue that. If I were
13	happy enough to say, I could predict that
14	we will have a rolling surplus, I would,
15	but we're trying to get there so that we
16	have money every year, that we have a
17	finished amount, that we wouldn't have to
18	worry about being in a deficit position,
19	which is what I don't want to be in.
20	Again, several years, I think it's 5
21	or 6 of consecutive surpluses. Our cash
22	position is in the best position we've
23	been in. We're not doing short term
24	borrowings anymore. So that eliminates
25	some of the debt service costs associated
	THE VEV COUPE DEPODETING INC. $(516) 414 - 2516$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____34 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

with that.

We have again, very good expense controls. We challenge everything just because we have to. It's not that we take it personally. It's just that part of our job in my department is to make sure that we're spending money in the right regards and we challenge positions, expenses, whatever we have out there. But we do challenge everything that's out there.

Again, we settled with five unions, three this year, and the State Comptroller has awarded us a zero risk in his fiscal stress report for this year. So I think we should all take a big bow here, because I think it's a great news story for everybody, including the residents, that the County is back on fiscal stable ground, and we will continue to manage to that in the next few years.

> I'm here to field any questions from this Body and I thank you for your time. CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Andy, thank you

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____35:

_	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	very much for your presentation. And with
3	zero risk, you should all have a pat on
4	your back. Well deserved. And it's due
5	to your hard work and your diligence.
6	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
7	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Sometimes being a
8	little tough, even when we call over for
9	something, I guess in the end we have to
10	thank you for being very prudent.
11	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
12	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I just have a
13	couple of questions and it does appear to
14	be a good budget, and I'm happy that
15	there is no tax increase and no fee
16	increase. And looking at the out years,
17	it seems to be very promising, especially
18	for the residents here in Nassau County.
19	But I'm just going to the budget for
20	NIFA. How much does NIFA take off of the
21	top of our sales tax revenue? What is
22	what is the cost in dollars to the
23	County.
24	MR. PERSICH: This year's budget
25	includes \$2.6 million for NIFA expenses.

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____36 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So that's 2.6
3	million for NIFA. Did that include the
4	money that will go to Dellaverson?
5	MR. PERSICH: Part of it, I believe
6	some of their contractual expenses, will
7	be paid out of that money.
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And he got 25,000
9	a month, right?
10	MR. PERSICH: Correct. And he's been
11	around for like three years?
12	MR. PERSICH: Since 2019, I think, I
13	could go back and check. Right before
14	the pandemic I think was when he was
15	engaged.
16	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So okay. And I
17	guess the question then is, is there any
18	possibility that we can get NIFA out of
19	here with this wonderful budget?
20	MR. PERSICH: My position, I think
21	we no longer need to be in a control
22	period. They will never go away as much
23	as I would love for them to go away. But
24	I think as an oversight, I think we're at
25	that point in this relationship, I think
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351637

1

I

2	we should be out of the control period.
3	It's been my position. Now we have all
4	the labor contracts settled and we fixed
5	out the cost for the next few years.
6	Every budget will have risk. I'm sure
7	NIFA will assess the risk. That's their
8	job. I can paint you the glowing picture,
9	which I think personally we are in good
10	shape. I have not given you a budget with
11	any extreme wild things in there, but
12	there are going to be risks that they're
13	going to assess. But to your point, yes,
14	Legislator, I do believe that we should
15	be out of the control period and less
16	would be better for all of us.
17	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: These are just
18	simple questions. When you talk about the
19	sales tax revenue and the revenues that
20	we're going to get in the out years, did
21	you include any of the funding that will
22	get from the Sands, if indeed it gets
23	built, or is that something that has not
24	been considered, but it can be a
25	possibility that can help the bottom line

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____38 ___

in the future?

MR. PERSICH: We have not included any additional revenues that we'll be getting in from the gaming license and the additional fees that they will be paying us. We did not build that in there because one, we don't have the State approval on the gaming license, which is still up in the air. So we did not build that in there. We are okay up until that point. It would definitely help and give us some more flexibility, if and when that place the that casino was opened up. But you know we will see other things as a result even if it doesn't happen, sales tax and other things. But we didn't build a lot of that into this budget.

19CHAIRWOMAN FORD: That's good20because it is a good budget. So so even21if nothing happens, we're still in fairly22good position, Correct?

24 25

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

MR. PERSICH: Yes.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. My last would be then considering that we do have

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____39 =

1

-	
2	such a good budget and we have
3	contingency for reserves, I know that
4	during the contract process there was an
5	issue that came up with employees that
6	were switched from getting their health
7	benefits for life from working ten years
8	to 20 years. As you know, some of them
9	have come before us. And I think a lot of
10	us have received e-mails, from those who
11	are constituents. Do we know yet how many
12	employees?
13	MR. PERSICH: Let me put it to you
14	this way. We're in the process of
15	compiling that list. I will tell you that
16	we were working with COBA right after
17	this. So we kind of got a little lost,
18	and I apologize. But to that degree, we
19	started doing some analysis. I don't
20	want to give you a hard number because I
21	don't want you to hold me to it. But as
22	of the other day when I looked at it with
23	me and my staff, depending upon where
24	people are, it's roughly between 125 and
25	150, which I've narrowed it down. But

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____40 ____

1	
2	keep in mind now of that 125, when you
3	start looking at the ages and the
4	demographics of it, some people have come
5	here later. I don't know if they have
6	benefits or not. They're getting it from
7	somewhere else. So those are the things
8	that we have to drill down to. And I will
9	say this to put this Body's mind at ease.
10	It's something that's going to come up in
11	2026. You know what I mean? That's when
12	it's imposed. And, you know, when we did
13	the contract, for lack of a better thing,
14	it was a credit that the Union got as a
15	result of that. Whatever we see fit to
16	do in the future, we can work on that.
17	But right now we're lock step in on a
18	Collective Bargaining Agreement that was
19	agreed to by 80% of the membership. It's
20	a contract that modified, so we will look
21	at it if it becomes a major problem.
22	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I appreciate your
23	hard work in this. And I understand that
24	the membership did vote, and that is
25	something with the Union that was part of

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____41 ____

1

I

2	that contract. But for us sitting up
3	here, as much as we respect that we voted
4	for it, we did pass the contract, I think
5	that we also have to advocate on behalf
6	of those people. And I'm sure that if you
7	look at 125 to 150 employees, they have
8	to be 55. So there's probably a number of
9	them that may have started when they were
10	25 or 35. They would have to work for 20
11	years regardless if they got it after ten
12	years or not. So I think that we are
13	going to and I hope that everyone up here
14	will join me in saying that we will fight
15	to see if we can get them at least the
16	grandfathered in. Because they did start
17	with low salaries and they did get
18	employed under a certain condition and
19	they thought they had this contract.
20	MR. PERSICH: Understood. Just keep
21	in mind, any modifications to the
22	contract would require a give and take of
23	what we're going to get back.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: We're going to
25	look, and I think that it would be the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351642

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	cost, basically what the cost would be.
3	So it might not be that prohibitive. And
4	with the budget being as good and,
5	really I do believe that this budget is
6	good. I don't normally say that. I'm
7	usually that person like digging at it.
8	Thank you very much.
9	Any of the legislators? Legislator
10	DeRiggi-Whitton, Legislator Mule, and
11	then Legislative Drucker.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Thank
13	you once again for all your work.
14	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
15	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I just
16	had a couple quick questions. When you
17	talked about the surplus, does that
18	include the money we received from the
19	ARPA funding?
20	MR. PERSICH: No, it does not.
21	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: And
22	does it include the funding that we
23	received from the opioid settlement?
24	MR. PERSICH: No, it does not.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: So the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351643

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 billion does not include either of those?

MR. PERSICH: No. But those are segregated. Some of the monies we have on reserves are segregated out to separate -- I hate to use the term. Legislator Rhoads made fun of me when I saw him the other day about the buckets that we put things in. The opioid funding and the ARPS funding, which is now subject to a negotiation between this Body and the County Executive, is still sitting in a repository segregated from this. Same thing with opioids. My money does not include that. LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: T've

been asked if our increase in bond rating at all is due to the fact that we haven't spent that money, but you don't see that that could be a correlation?

MR. PERSICH: The rating agencies and some of the things we're talking specifically of, the operations, they noted those two resources, but we're not

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____44 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	using them for operations. It's a plus
3	to have that money in the bank for some
4	other reason.
5	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: So
6	you're 100% sure that those two are not
7	listed in the reserves?
8	MR. PERSICH: Hang on one second. Of
9	the of the \$1 billion, they are listed in
10	there.
11	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: So they
12	are part of the one billion.
13	MR. PERSICH: Yes, they are. Roughly
14	around \$378 million are related to ARPA.
15	Those are the balances in there.
16	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Out of
17	the 1 billion approximately 70 million is
18	from the opioid settlement that hasn't
19	been given out and approximately what,
20	260
21	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Approximately, I
22	would, say 300 million is still sitting
23	out there. There's still some programs
24	active that we haven't spent the money
25	out of there.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____45 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: That's
3	what I've been asked a couple of times.
4	If I think that the reason that we
5	haven't given out some of this money is
6	because we're using it to kind of improve
7	our bond rating. But it's in the reserve.
8	But you believe that it's not being
9	considered?
10	MR. PERSICH: It's not being
11	considered for operational purposes.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: But
13	it's still part of the 1 billion.
14	MR. PERSICH: That's still part of
15	the billion dollar.
16	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Okay.
17	So really we have about
18	MR. PERSICH: Let's round it down.
19	It's around 600 some odd dollars million
20	in reserves, the other monies is falling
21	into the two categories which is ARPA
22	and
23	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: We have
24	closer to 600,000,000 which is still
25	great. I just like to keep that money
	TOP KEY COURT BEPORTING. INC. $(516)414-3516$ — 46 —

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	separate, because I really want to see
3	that opioid number zero soon.
4	MR. PERSICH: We're moving
5	strategically carefully with that. I'll
6	give you the opinion for me being the
7	budget guy.
8	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: We've
9	only given out 2 million.
10	MR. PERSICH: We're working to get
11	it out the door is what I will say.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Yeah.
13	The other quick question I had, you
14	said that we had 217 million for the Tax
15	Cert Liability Reserve?
16	MR. PERSICH: Yes.
17	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: How
18	much of that do you plan on spending this
19	year?
20	MR. PERSICH: As much as I can get
21	out the door. I don't think I'm going to
22	get it all out the door this year. We
23	started the year roughly around 400. I
24	think we pumped out 200 million this
25	year. These are additional resources to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351647

1

-	
2	finish this year out and next year. It is
3	a very long, arduous process dealing with
4	some of these claims, because it has to
5	do with evaluations and getting a
6	settlement offer across the table. We've
7	working diligently to get it down.
8	There's some other things that are being
9	in the mix that, '17 and '18 DAF that are
10	still lurking out there that we're
11	working through. But I think we have
12	ample resources to cover it. Timing, as
13	much as I want to give you a promise,
14	it's hard for me to do that based on the
15	two parties are negotiating, so it just
16	takes a little longer.
17	CHAIRMAN NICOLLELO: Believe me, I
18	kind of know, it's tricky.
19	It looks like you have more in
20	reserve than we actually owe right now.
21	MR. PERSICH: I would say no.
22	Remember, it's going to grow annually.
23	Every year I think we're going to add
24	even though it's a 289 now, figure we're
25	going to add just ballparking this on
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351648

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	valuations another 100 next year.
3	My operating cost once I get the
4	backlog down to a manageable number which
5	would be zero but it's probably not going
6	to be there, we're going to have
7	operating resources to cover every year's
8	current liability. That's why the DAF
9	was created. That's why in the plan I
10	consider I have tax certs of, \$30
11	million, so I have \$70 million of
12	resources annually.
13	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Okay I
14	appreciate your help. I just kind of
15	think just for clarification you might
16	want to just really have the number
17	closer to 600 million, because again,
18	it's almost like that's not really our
19	money, so to say that we have that in
20	reserve, I don't think gives the right
21	clear picture.
22	MR. PERSICH: Understood.
23	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Mule.
24	LEGISLATGOR MULE: Thank you. Hi,
25	Andy.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351649

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	TODETC SATELL COMMITTEE DODGET MEMAING TO.TO.2023
2	MR. PERSICH: Good afternoon.
3	LEGISLATGOR MULE: Congratulations
4	to everybody.
5	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
6	LEGISLATGOR MULE: My questions are
7	about reserves also. And they're really
8	more general, just for clarification
9	purposes.
10	I used to be on a school board, and
11	by law, we could only have, I believe it
12	was 4% of reserves in a school budget.
13	That's that was state law. What percent
14	of the budget do we have in reserve?
15	MR. PERSICH: Well, considering that
16	we have almost a \$4 billion budget and we
17	have 600 million, is probably 15%, there
18	about.
19	But that being said, I will take you
20	down some of the things: We have bonded
21	indebtedness fund, which is we're going
22	to defuse some debt this year which we're
23	going to spend the money. The suits and
24	damage money that we have out there, our
25	plan is to spend that. Some of the

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____50 ___

IL

1

T	
2	numbers may not be reflective up to date,
3	but we do have a plan to spend some of
4	those monies. Once we get through those
5	two big things, I would say those are the
6	two largest components, I think we're
7	down into a range about another 2 or \$300
8	million that's acceptable to what the
9	State Comptroller would want.
10	Again, we've built a path of
11	liability which some other counties
12	haven't, which is taking us time to get
13	that down. We have to pay off some of
14	those liabilities with these reserves,
15	and we'll whittle that number down. It's
16	a timing issue, is what I would say, but
17	there is a plan to use some of these
18	monies to spend it down, to get it down
19	to an acceptable place. And that's the
20	plan. Strategically what you want to do
21	is put money into reserves for economic
22	downturns that you are aware of, you have
23	money placed in there whether retirement
24	goes crazy, health insurance, one of
25	those things that go up and down. We've

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____51 ___

1

2	kind of made all those contingencies for
3	the uncontrollable expenses. There's some
4	squeeze happening, I will say, which
5	we'll look at the end of this year with
6	Medicaid and some of the things that the
7	State is doing to squeeze out some of the
8	money that is owed to us. So we may look
9	to do another type of offset, because I
10	think things are going to get a little
11	more challenging with the State in the
12	upcoming years as far as funding goes. So
13	we will prepare for that when we get more
14	information to do that.
15	LEGISLATGOR MULE: I agree. I think
16	we absolutely do need to prepare, and I
17	think that the amount that the school
18	districts are allowed to have, that
19	doesn't make sense to me. It never made
20	sense to me. So I'm not advocating for
21	going to what the school districts are
22	held to. I think it's absolutely prudent
23	and necessary for us to plan for economic
24	downturns.
25	Basically you've answered all my

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____52 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	questions. Thank you.
3	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
5	Drucker.
6	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Thank you,
7	Madam Chair.
8	Andy, Congratulations also. Great
9	job.
10	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
11	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: You know, year
12	after year, I always say that you do
13	great work, but my background in training
14	is in the law. And when it gets to
15	numbers, my eyes glaze over. So I need to
16	ask you some basic questions.
17	MR. PERSICH: No problem.
18	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Just to
19	piggyback on Legislator Ford's question
20	about the lease, the rent for the hub.
21	We're getting paid now, though.
22	MR. PERSICH: We've incorporated the
23	current agreement, which was a
24	modification of the old agreement. We're
25	only accounting for the current rent
23 24	current agreement, which was a modification of the old agreement. We're

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	PUBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE- BUDGEI HEARING 10.10.2023
2	stream that we're getting in now. That's
3	included in the budget. If I misspoke
4	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: What is that
5	
	monthly rent?
6	MR. PERSICH: Around \$6 million
7	annually.
8	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: So the total
9	and reserves you said is about 600
10	million right now, right?
11	MR. PERSICH: You can classify those
12	as not operating reserves, it will be a
13	better classification to say that those
14	are operating reserves. There's monies in
15	the SRF fund, there's money in longevity,
16	money in judgments and claims, money in
17	tax certs, there's money in Worker's
18	Comp. We have retirement reserve, we have
19	the bond indebtedness and employee
20	accrued liability which is to help pay
21	for termination pay. These are all
22	strategically placed things that in case
23	something does happen and we're short, we
24	have the money to put into action
25	immediately. I'm not saying it's going to

L

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____54 ___

1	
2	come at the same time, but it's fiscally
3	prudent that at some point we will have
4	to spend some of this money, but you'd
5	rather do it over time. You don't want to
6	bleed them out one at a time. You use a
7	strategic amount to bleed down the
8	reserve, is what I would say.
9	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Gotcha. Okay.
10	On the page three of your summary,
11	can you just go over for me again, you
12	mentioned direct assistance, an increase
13	of 53 million.
14	MR. PERSICH: Yes.
15	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: And you said
16	that was primarily for daycare?
17	MR. PERSICH: Yes. Federal daycare
18	funding. DSS provides a program and it's
19	increasing because they give a lot of
20	absentee monies for them not showing up.
21	So we have to cover. Anybody who
22	participates in the program has gets 80
23	absences. We have to fund those with or
24	without whether the services are used. So
25	if you decide not to send your kid, I
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING. INC. (516)414-351655

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____55 ___

1

\bot	
2	still have to fund the daycare. Some of
3	the other programs, I would say recipient
4	grants, TANF, SNAP, some of those
5	programs were included in that. We're
6	starting to see an uptick, I think, in
7	some economic activity that we're not
8	sure if this is the beginning or the end
9	or the tail wagging the dog, for lack of
10	a better thing. When you see some of
11	these numbers going up, I think you're
12	starting to see what I would say is the
13	beginning of the economic bubble starting
14	to head a little bit.
15	MR. PERSICH: And just go over
16	underneath direct assisted, it says
17	"other".
18	MR. PERSICH: I would say it
19	encompasses tax certs, rents, a couple
20	other big ticket items that we have out
21	there that are included in the budget.
22	NIFA set asides, some of those things
23	that are included in there, there's some
24	bond stuff in there, but that's the
25	majority of it, I would say. So 70
	TO THE COUPE DEDODETING INC. $(516) 414 - 2516$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____56 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	million, or 80 million of it,
3	approximately, is certs and judgments.
4	And then as rents that we have to pay out
5	and there's some other things that we
6	have to pay out from NIFA set asides.
7	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: The outstanding
8	tax liability is 289.
9	MR. PERSICH: As of today, yes.
10	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: And what was it
11	last year?
12	MR. PERSICH: Based off last year's
13	number, I think, from the annual
14	financial statement is 383. So we're
15	whittling it down. We're making a big
16	dent and it's a process. It's a long,
17	arduous process.
18	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: On page six,
19	your outstanding liability, 383.4; how
20	much was that related to LIPA?
21	MR. PERSICH: That's taken out. Its
22	net of the LIPA settlement.
23	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: That's taken
24	out, and then you arrive at the 383?
25	MR. PERSICH: That's correct. If
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351657

	DUDITO CAFERY COMMITTEE DUDCET MEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	you go back in 2021, I think 2021, we had
3	700 some odd million. Once we settled the
4	LIPA thing you took about 250-275 off the
5	liability books by the settlement of that
6	
7	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: That was my
8	confusion.
9	And then again on page seven. Other
10	revenues: 449.6 million.
11	MR. PERSICH: That's correct.
12	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Talk about
13	that.
14	MR. PERSICH: It's a combination of
15	a bunch of things. It's all the other non
16	departmental revenue. It's investment
17	income. It's a couple other things I
18	would say. Some of the BG revenues which
19	are revenue to offset expenses. I can
20	give you a list of what's included in
21	that by object code if you don't mind,
22	without me going down the list. But it's
23	a long, distinguished list. For
24	presentation purposes, we don't break it
25	out as pretty as we should in detail, but
	TOD VEY COUDE DEDODETING ING (516) 414 2516

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____58 ___

1	
2	it's just to keep it short and sweet and
3	to the point.
4	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: I'd appreciate
5	that form someone mathematically
6	challenged like myself. I'd appreciate
7	it.
8	MR. PERSICH: No problem. We will
9	get that list to you.
10	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: I think that's
11	it for me. Thank you, Andy. Good job.
12	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
13	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Bynoe.
14	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you, Madam
15	Chair.
16	Hi, Andy.
17	MR. PERSICH: Good afternoon,
18	Legislator.
19	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So I want to
20	revisit your conversation with Legislator
21	DeRiggi-Whitton regarding the \$400
22	million that's being included in a
23	surplus that's part of the opioid money.
24	Would you clarify that?
25	MR. PERSICH: Yeah, I will clarify.

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	It's not being included in the
3	surplus. It's a reserve money. Money that
4	we have in the bank. Reserve as a rainy
5	day fund, for lack of a better thing.
6	It's not being used in any way, shape or
7	form to fund operations. It's just
8	sitting over there determining how we're
9	going to spend that money.
10	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: The part when you
11	talk about this \$1 million, it's a
12	component or it's a part of it?
13	MR. PERSICH: It's a part of it,
14	yes.
15	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: It is a part of
16	it. So the 400 million is a part of the
17	billion.
18	MR. PERSICH: That's correct.
19	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: And you're
20	reporting the \$1 billion as?
21	MR. PERSICH: As as a reserve
22	balance that we have out there.
23	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: She expressed
24	some urgency about getting the money out
25	as soon as possible. And you stated we
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351660

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	need to be strategic. Or you implied that
3	I'm not going to use I'm not going to say
4	you said that specifically, but you
5	implied that we need to have some level
6	of a plan associated with releasing the
7	money. Am I correct?
8	MR. PERSICH: Correct. That's my
9	job, I will tell you that much. But I'm
10	not withholding it. The County Executive
11	and this Body comes to me and says they
12	want to spend the money, we will do that.
13	We will keep track of the monies that's
14	being spent out there. That's what I
15	mean strategically. My position is, is
16	you spend money, I got to check it.
17	Because I have the Comptroller checking,
18	me on the back side of what we're doing.
19	So we need to be checks and balances.
20	Even though it's not an operating fund,
21	we will work with the Body and the
22	Administration to figure out how to spend
23	those funds. So that's what I meant
24	strategically. That's my strategic point.
25	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So you could see
	MOD KEY COUDE DEDODETING INC. (516) 414 2516

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____61 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	how one might mistaken that as a strategy
3	to be able to present a stronger
4	financial position.
5	MR. PERSICH: It's not the position
6	of this Administration. I don't want to
7	speak but we're not withholding funds
8	as a result of being fiscally frugal or
9	anything else. We're just trying to
10	figure out the best plan of attack to get
11	that money out the door.
12	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: When did this
13	money come into the County?
14	MR. PERSICH: ARPA funds came in in
15	two tranches in 2020 I think 2021 and
16	2022 we got the second tranche. The
17	opioid monies came in I think around the
18	same time, but they came in and tranches
19	because of all the different settlements.
20	I would defer to the County
21	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Let's stay with
22	opioid. We got some of it in 2020.
23	MR. PERSICH: Yes we did. We were
24	dealing with Covid at that point. You
25	know what I mean? Those settlements will
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351662

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

be for us.

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: 2020, then 2021, we got another --

MR. PERSICH: Yes. We got monies in from three different settlements; manufacturing, distribution and I think there was a portion from the New York State IG that we got some monies.

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Specifically related to the opioid money, what would you or this Administration see as an appropriate plan for utilizing that money and distributing? What would you need to see? What would you need to experience in order to do that?

MR. PERSICH: I do not want to speak because I am not a drug and alcohol counselor, and I want to speak on behalf of that. I look to see that the money that's given out that there's goals and measures that each recipient gets, that we have some type of showing that it's benefited the cause.

Look, fentanyl has affected

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____63 =

1	
2	everybody in this room, we can't sit here
3	and deny it, as is the opioid crisis and
4	everything else. So I think strategically
5	we want to make sure the money goes out
6	to a specific place. I'm a finance guy.
7	I'm not the best guy for this. If you
8	want to spend \$100 million and the County
9	Exec wants to do that, I will work with
10	this body to do that. I like to see
11	there's goals and measures with every
12	contract, which we do.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Were you aware of
14	any process being employed in the
15	immediate to be able to achieve that?
16	MR. PERSICH: I'm not aware. I know
17	we're actively looking to send money out
18	the door, and we're looking to do
19	additional RFPs with the next tranche of
20	money that we have out there. We've done
21	one part. We're going to do another part
22	in the near future.
23	It's being baked, meaning we have an
24	idea where we're putting it together, I
25	think, for what the residual amount of
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351664

ſ

1

Ţ	
2	these funds are going to be used for.
3	Look, we've allocated \$15 million
4	annually is what we've committed to.
5	We're putting that out there. Spending it
6	becomes a little bit more problematic
7	because the agencies have a lot more
8	guidelines associated with that. So I
9	think that's delayed some of the money
10	going out the door. Our process here is
11	somewhat long and arduous. The way we've
12	set it up the money that we've allocated
13	can't get out fast enough just because of
14	some of the procurement stuff that we
15	have, but we will work to streamline
16	that.
17	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Are you are aware
18	of a opioid task force; you should be
19	aware of it.
20	MR. PERSICH: Yes, I'm aware of it.
21	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: That existed
22	under the prior Administration.
23	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Yes, it did.
24	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: It was led by
25	your current police commissioner that
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	PUBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE- BUDGEI HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	came up with specific ways that that
3	money could be utilized.
4	MR. PERSICH: I am aware of the
5	plan. I'd have to dust it off because I'm
6	not in the room on that endeavor. But I
7	am aware of that being there.
8	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So we're sitting
9	here with money that came in in 2020 that
10	is making our reserve balance appear
11	larger than it should be because we
12	should be spending that money. We're
13	placing to me, I'm just going to tell
14	you the way I see it, because I was a
15	part of that opioid task force where I
16	think there were some real concrete
17	measures that were put in place as a way
18	of that report. You didn't have to accept
19	all of them. Okay, but you had alcohol
20	and behavioral law enforcement
21	specialists on that committee that worked
22	to come up with possible solutions. And
23	this was in advance of the money coming
24	so that when the money came, we'd have a
25	plan. And it's disheartening to me that

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____66 ___

I

IL

1

-	
2	we're sitting here, basically on the eve
3	of 2024, and we haven't used this money.
4	And to sit here and say, you know, we
5	don't know where it is, that's fallen
6	short for me because I feel as though
7	it's almost like I have a roof leak. The
8	insurance company pays me. Or better yet,
9	the roofer did a terrible job, and I sue
10	the roofer and I get the money. And
11	instead of fixing my roof. I put it in an
12	account so I can feel like I'm flush with
13	money. And my roof is getting ready to
14	cave in.
15	Our kids are od'ing in the street.
16	People are dying. We're making law
17	enforcement's job even harder, and our
18	EMTs jobs harder because we're not
19	actively spending this money. We're
20	putting ourselves in jeopardy because
21	we're not spending this money and I think
22	it's terrible. I think it's a terrible
23	financial strategy. Those same lines
24	that you're talking about, a bubbling up
25	on the back end in Social Service and

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____67 ___

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	TANF and all of that and homeless
3	services is because we're not spending
4	the money up front.
5	MR. PERSICH: Understood.
6	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Let's talk about
7	ARPA. When did we first get our first
8	payment of ARPA?
9	MR. PERSICH: May of 2020 was when
10	we got the first tranche and then we got
11	the second tranche in May of '22.
12	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Same thing
13	applies here. I'm not going to walk us
14	through the same exercise. Same thing
15	applies here. We're paying with human
16	toll while we sit here to try to be flush
17	with money and appear differently for the
18	purpose of a financial exercise. It's
19	terrible. It's egregious.
20	I'm fearful that at the very last
21	minute when the clock is winding down on
22	this money, then we're going to just
23	throw this money out in the street and it
24	will go nowhere for the benefit of having
25	an intended outcome that could be

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____68 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	beneficial, impactful. Because then we're
3	going to be scrambling. The community
4	service providers, our partners in this,
5	will not have had the time to build their
6	capacity to do what they need to do. We
7	could be building capacity for those
8	organizations who can be on the front
9	lines and helping us, but instead this is
10	what we're doing with the money. It's
11	shameful. It's shameful. And I ask my
12	colleagues on this, on this Body, that we
13	need to be putting a little more pressure
14	to ensure that this does not continue
15	into the future. It's shameful.
16	Thank you.
17	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you, Siela;
19	well, said.
20	Legislator Walker.
21	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Andy, I want to
22	thank you, too.
23	I do have a question, and I don't
24	know that you can answer it or really
25	have to go back to DSS. But when you said
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351669

1	
2	that we have to pay for child care, those
3	services whether a child attends or not,
4	are we trying to stay on top of that? Say
5	it was my child that was supposed to be
6	going, and they're supposed to be able to
7	go every single day, and maybe over a
8	period of time I've sent them twice.
9	Like, are we trying to address that in
10	another way? Because obviously we're not
11	helping that child and we're spending a
12	lot of money for no reason.
13	MR. PERSICH: Let me put your mind
14	that ease a little bit with this. Yes, we
15	are on top of it, when it came out, it
16	was 40 and went to 80 days. But this
17	program is 90% funded by the federal
18	government. So we do get funding in
19	there. There are some restrictions that
20	we can't do anything about. But we are
21	working with DSS to see if there's ways
22	to enhance it and make the program more
23	efficient, better. But these are the
24	nuances of some the new regulations.
25	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Aside from child

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____70 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	care, they'll get transportation to if
3	someone says, well, yes, my child gets
4	it, but I have no way of getting them
5	there. I'm assuming we have ways to help
6	them with that.
7	MR. PERSICH: I will find that out.
8	I don't know if transportation I do
9	believe it might be covered, but I'm not
10	sure about that.
11	LEGISLATOR WALKER: The main purpose
12	of us is helping our children.
13	MR. PERSICH: Well, I think the
14	purpose is to let the parents go out and
15	work so that they have a place that their
16	children have a place to go. I think
17	that's the intent of purpose. There are
18	income restrictions on the program and
19	everything else. That's one of the
20	things that are driving up the direct
21	assistance. There's other things,
22	recipient grants and a couple of the
23	programs out there in DSS, which are
24	offset by some aid. But the majority of
25	the aid coming into the preschool program

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____71 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	is federal, and it's at 90%. It's fairly
3	successful when it operates. But when you
4	get these nuances with the absenteeism,
5	it drives me crazy. Because if you're not
6	using the program and I'm paying a
7	service provider for not having a kids in
8	a class and there's only three, who's
9	benefiting?
10	LEGISLATOR WALKER: You just hate to
11	see money being spent that's not being
12	utilized.
13	MR. PERSICH: Exactly. But you know,
14	these daycare providers need to be in
15	place in case something does happen. I
16	understand that they have a business
17	model and a revenue stream, and they have
18	to keep teachers on board. I don't know
19	what the quick fix is, but we look and
20	evaluate those issues all the time. These
21	are the things that come across my desk
22	that you just go, what? And you can ask
23	my staff, they get the, "what for, what
24	are you talking about?". But we have to
25	manage to it because the needy people

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____72 ___

IL

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	need to be taken care of. And we have to
3	administer that because we know that as
4	direct correlation, not only on the
5	County, but the economic benefits and the
6	health benefits of these people if we
7	don't take care of them.
8	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
9	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
10	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I just want to
11	follow up in regard to Legislator Walker
12	and the childcare. Who sets the rates
13	that we pay the to the child care
14	providers, do we try to remain the
15	cost of child care has gone up. I have a
16	granddaughter who's in child care, so I
17	know how much in the private sector
18	people are paying. What about us? Do we
19	pay or are we at least trying to keep in
20	line with the increases?
21	MR. PERSICH: Federally, the State
22	sets the rate with the Feds, I think. And
23	that's how we have to comply with those
24	rationales. That's why 90% is covered
25	under under the federal bucket. But
	TO VEV COUDE DEDODETING INC. $(516) 414 - 2516$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____73 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	they're the ones who tell us what the
3	rates should be in coordination with the
4	state geographically. I'm sure there's
5	different costs in different parts of the
6	country because it's cheaper and
7	everything else.
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I think then they
9	follow suit, like, New York is more
10	expensive than Delaware.
11	MR. PERSICH: Exactly.
12	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I know in the
13	past, when I had been involved with the
14	daycare, the child care, with the
15	payments, are we keeping up with a timely
16	reimbursement to the daycare providers so
17	that they're not waiting for the checks
18	or the reimbursements?
19	MR. PERSICH: There's some time
20	frame in there. I don't know what it is
21	specifically, but we have to make those
22	payments readily available. There are
23	some issues sometimes, but pretty much
24	we're getting that money out the door. If
25	you look, you could see that the money is
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 74

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	going out the door quickly.
3	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. Thank
4	you. Legislator Ferretti.
5	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you,
6	Legislator Ford.
7	Good afternoon.
8	MR. PERSICH: Good afternoon,
9	Legislator.
10	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Back to the
11	the opioid money. It's been classified as
12	the County needing to spend the money.
13	But really we just allocate to agencies
14	and they do the spending of the money,
15	right?
16	MR. PERSICH: That is correct.
17	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: At the last
18	budget hearing, I don't know if it was
19	you or possibly Commissioner Nevin that
20	was talking about how there are some
21	agencies with a contract has gone through
22	and the money is there for the taking for
23	them to take it and spend it, and they
24	haven't done so.
25	MR. PERSICH: Right. They have to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351675

1	
2	submit a claim. The process, just so I
3	can clarify this, we did an RFP for
4	services. We selected "x" number of
5	vendors. This is who is getting an
6	allocation. They have not submitted their
7	reimbursement invoices for lack of a
8	better thing. They have to submit
9	invoices. The Comptroller's Office has
10	to pay that bill, but they can't just
11	pay. Unless the contract specifically
12	says you go to all the money up front,
13	they have to give us an invoice for the
14	services that they're providing, and then
15	we reimburse them.
16	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So they spend
17	the money and then they get reimbursed.
18	MR. PERSICH: Exactly. So there's
19	been a delay in that.
20	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When you say
21	delay, there's been agencies that have
22	the go ahead to spend the money and they
23	haven't spent the money yet.
24	MR. PERSICH: That's correct.
25	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: About how many
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351676 _

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

agencies are in that situation? MR. PERSICH: I don't know off the top of my head, I think there was 5 or 6 that were in that range. LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: All right. I think that should give us pause. The goal here is for this money to be spent. And if we're dedicating this money to agencies that aren't spending it, that's not helping anybody. So I think a deliberate approach here is warranted, especially in light of the fact that the money that has been given the A-ok, go spend it, it's not being spent. Ι appreciate that we're being deliberate with this money and making sure going forward that it goes to agencies who are actually going to spend it. Do we know why these agencies haven't? Have we had any outreach to these agencies?

MR. PERSICH: Part of the issue, I do believe, was getting all the paperwork in for some of the disclosures that we always have problems with and some of the

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____77

I

1

±	
2	procurement guidelines we have set forth.
3	I think that was a part of the delay in
4	the process. Now we're moving to the
5	second phases; what work have they done
6	in order to get those monies reimbursed
7	for them? So maybe they haven't done
8	anything to submit a bill for. So that
9	could be the issue too. I'm not well in
10	tuned with that. I would defer to
11	Commissioner Nevin on that. But I think
12	that's part of the issue is, is that
13	these agencies have not provided the
14	services as of yet. So they haven't
15	submitted bills yet.
16	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: And that
17	hasn't changed since the budget hearing a
18	couple of weeks ago. There's still
19	situations of agencies who have this
20	money available to them but have not
21	spent yet.
22	MR. PERSICH: Correct. And I think
23	they're trying to process whatever they
24	can to get through the door. It's not
25	being held up in any arena like on our
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351678

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	side or anywhere else. I will tell you
3	that much. We're trying to process it. We
4	do have checks and balances here.
5	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: You can't
6	process it if they haven't submitted the
7	invoice, right?
8	MR. PERSICH: Right. And you do
9	realize that some of these invoices could
10	be problematic if it's the first time
11	doing it with the County, because there's
12	certain rules and regulations. So there's
13	a lot of back and forth. So when you
14	think it's going out the door, it's
15	really not going up because we have to
16	make sure we get all the paperwork,
17	Comptrollers Office does a complete audit
18	of these funds before they go out the
19	door that they comply with the contract.
20	So there's a process that we have to
21	follow to make sure that we're protecting
22	the dollars.
23	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: All right.
24	Thank you.
25	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351679

1

25

2 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you. 3 And I also think, because I know one 4 of the agencies that did get an 5 allocation, I think it's not a reluctance 6 on their part. They're filling out the 7 paperwork. But I think it might also be their fiscal year because they had 8 9 indicated that October 1st was something 10 where they would start their new contract 11 or whatever they do. So I think they wait 12 for those time periods. So I think it's 13 not that it's whether or not they're not 14 the forms that they have to fill out. But 15 a lot of the agencies, it depends upon 16 how they're spending the money. Like you 17 were indicating, John, that they're ready 18 to spend the money, but I guess they have 19 to wait till they provide the services 20 and then they get reimbursed. Correct? 21 MR. PERSICH: That's correct. 22 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay. But also 23 then considering that, I'm hoping that we are able then to take a look at the next 24

round, with the delay for them to fill

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____80 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	out the forms and whatever, I'm hoping
3	that we do come up with the next round of
4	recipients for these grants that we can
5	get this money out the door. Because it
6	is very, very important when we look at
7	the impact on our communities and how
8	beneficial the money can be.
9	Legislator Bynoe.
10	MR. PERSICH: Understood.
11	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you, Madam
12	Chair.
13	Just for points for clarity.
14	Legislator Ferretti asked the question
15	whether we were spending the money
16	directly or we're waiting on these
17	agencies. And you answered correct.
18	There's nothing that prohibits us from
19	utilizing this money directly. So if,
20	let's just say, that we decided we were
21	going to take NUMC and make it a state of
22	the art rehabilitation center, we could
23	take the money and invest it there. We
24	don't have to fund a third party; is that
25	correct?

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____81 ____

IL

ľ

1	
2	MR. PERSICH: You'd still have to do
3	some type of an agreement with
4	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: No. The point
5	I'm making Just follow me for a
6	second. It's not that we need to use
7	these community organizations that
8	currently exist. We could fund something
9	directly by way of the hospital. We
10	could we could fund some other
11	establishment, separate and apart from
12	the agencies that are currently doing
13	work. There's nothing that prohibits us
14	from doing that, if we were to have
15	researched and decided that was the right
16	place to put the money, correct?
17	MR. PERSICH: That is correct.
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. Has there
19	been any research aside from that opioid
20	task force that was created under the
21	prior Administration to determine what
22	would be the best uses for that money?
23	MR. PERSICH: I don't have the
24	answer to that. I will get back to you if
25	you need to, but I don't have the answer
	TOD VEY CONDE DEDODETING INC. (516) 414 2516

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____82 ___

1 2 to that. 3 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. 4 The second question is regarding reimbursement. The use of this fund is 5 6 through a reimbursement mechanism, 7 correct? MR. PERSICH: Correct. 8 9 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So could it be 10 that these agencies don't have the 11 ability to provide additional services, 12 or to provide the additional services 13 than what they were already being funded 14 for, to be reimbursed, that they don't 15 have the money available to them for the 16 purpose of being able to provide a 17 service to be reimbursed later for it? 18 So they have to be able to staff up. So 19 if they're going to do additional work 20 beyond what they're currently doing, if 21 they're going to expand their target 22 audience from 100 to now, 200, that means 23 more caseworkers. That means everything 24 from keeping the lights on would cost 25 more. Could it be that they're just not

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____83 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	able to do that in order to be
3	reimbursed?
4	MR. PERSICH: I can't speak to the
5	individual organizations and their
6	financial position.
7	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Hypothetically.
8	MR. PERSICH: Hypothetically, yes.
9	Then I would argue back once they got the
10	terms and conditions just for
11	everybody's edification, we are the
12	slowest payers known to mankind.
13	Unfortunately it's just the nature of
14	where we are. But if they needed the
15	money up front, then when they submitted
16	their solicitation, they probably should
17	have said I need "X" number of dollars.
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: But you created
19	this as a reimbursement. You didn't
20	create it with an option to ask for the
21	money up front; am I correct?
22	MR. PERSICH: I wasn't on the RFP
23	committee, but I believe that's what how
24	it was set up. Yes, as a reimbursement.
25	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So let's move on
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351684

-	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	to the next thing. When we talk about
3	agencies now that we're finding may not
4	have the financial wherewithal to be able
5	to put out this money on consignment and
6	wait for the reimbursement, we found that
7	some agencies have the ability to do the
8	work. You're funding them. They're being
9	funded through reimbursement, correct?
10	MR. PERSICH: Yes.
11	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. So. If
12	those agencies and this was asked on
13	the record the other day as well if we
14	found agencies that have the ability to
15	do this work, and they have the capacity,
16	why aren't we funding them? If they've
17	been reimbursed to their max, why aren't
18	we looking to give them another shot of
19	money? Why aren't we spending the money
20	where we know they're able to meet the
21	needs of our constituents, our residents,
22	and be able to provide the capacity? Why
23	haven't we looked at that?
24	MR. PERSICH: I'm not in the process
25	of the opioid and how are we doing it?

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____85 ___

But let me give you my two senses.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

One, usually how we do financial data -- and this is just me talking -- we have historical trends of what they've done. We don't know if giving them the money right now has a benefit, that they can process stuff fast enough, but I will say it's probably something we should look at. If these agencies are performing up to the expectation levels that we add more funds to their contracts. I think it's a wait and see type of thing to say. If "XYZ" agency has had great results as a result of this, we should throw more money at them.

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So the point that I'm making here is that we have no plan, because the plan is to keep the money in the coffers and not to spend the money. That's where I see this. That there is no plan. There's no plan to help our families that are on the street struggling. There is no plan to make sure that we're providing a level of care to

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the people who are struggling to the
3	extent that we have people sleeping in
4	bushes, you got people walking down the
5	street I've never experienced anything
6	like this in my days. I've lived here 50
7	years. I've never seen anything like this
8	on Long Island. You have people running
9	around in the street waving guns at
10	motorists. We don't think we have a
11	problem here? This is a public health
12	crisis.
13	MR. PERSICH: Understood,
14	Legislator, and I will take back your
15	concerns to the Administration. We're not
16	withholding this to make the balance
17	sheet look better.
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: If we're any more
19	deliberate, we're going to implode. If
20	we're any more deliberate without making
21	any advances toward finding solutions,
22	we're going to implode with that money
23	sitting in the bank.
24	MR. PERSICH: Understood.
25	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Well, I hope that
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351687 _

I

1

1	
2	there is a way that we can find so that
3	if we have these money in reserves and
4	the ability to be able to disperse it, I
5	hope that we can. Because I think it's
6	very important that we make an effort to
7	reach out into the communities because
8	lives are being lost. I had my meltdown
9	last week or was it two weeks ago? But
10	you see how passionate and I hope the
11	Administration can hear us there is a
12	passion that we have in regard to this.
13	We see it in our communities who are
14	living it every day, and we need to move
15	a little bit faster.
16	MR. PERSICH: Understood,
17	Legislator. I don't think there's anybody
18	in this room that hasn't been impacted by
19	this crisis. So I think personally we all
20	could share a story. I could too. I'm
21	sure the County Executive himself can
22	share stories. I think it's just a path
23	of how we want to get there. It's got
24	nothing to do with that we're trying to
25	bolster our balance sheet. I look at the

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____88 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	operating budget. That's what I focus on.
3	That's my operation. Keep that in there.
4	We will work with the Administration and
5	this Body to figure out how to spend the
6	other funds that are out there, which is
7	what we've always done.
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So you're looking
9	at the global.
10	MR. PERSICH: I look at the whole
11	picture. Yes, do I classify on the
12	balance sheet as this; it's not for
13	anything else, I have to do it that way.
14	I'm not doing it to make myself look
15	better.
16	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: As long as the
17	money is there. But let's hope that they
18	could venture off a path and find a
19	shortcut.
20	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
21	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: One last question
22	from Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton.
23	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I was
24	going to defer, but just just real quick.
25	Maybe we could just look at what Suffolk
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351689

County is doing. I hear they're disbursing funding a lot smoother than we are.

And I'm just going to say on the record, we cannot include that on the 1 billion as how our credit rating is improving because we have this money that is just so wrong on so many levels. It's using money that is supposed to be saving our kids lives to increase our Moody's. You know, really, it's something that should not ever be touted. It cannot be included when you're touting your financial statement. I don't want to be part of anything like that. It's horrible to use that money in that way. MR. PERSICH: Understood. CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I think in all fairness, I think for Andy, I think as he

21222324

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

We are all on record that the

presented.

stated, his position in this is he's in

charge of our financial budget. This is

what was given to him and this is what he

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____90 =

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Administration is listening and
3	understanding. It's not directed at you.
4	The frustration is just felt. We need to
5	make some movement.
6	MR. PERSICH: To this Body and never
7	take it personally.
8	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So if you would,
9	I'm sorry. And that's why she wanted to
10	defer to me. I wanted to say to you,
11	please don't mistake my passion for this
12	issue to be an attack towards you, and if
13	you have received it in that way, I
14	apologize. I'm just frustrated.
15	MR. PERSICH: Point taken,
16	Legislator. I understand your passion.
17	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: You've always
18	handled yourself very professionally, and
19	I apologize if my passion is
20	overcompensated towards you.
21	MR. PERSICH: Need for an apology,
22	Legislator. Your passion is appreciated.
23	I understand it, so no harm, no foul with
24	me. I'm good.
25	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you, Andy.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____91 ___

IL

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
3	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
4	much for your presentation and your
5	patience.
6	MR. PERSICH: Thank you.
7	
8	* * * * * *
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-351692

	DUDITC CAFERY COMMITTEE DUDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Our next presenter
3	will be County Comptroller Elaine
4	Phillips.
5	Good afternoon, and thank you very
6	much for coming here.
7	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Good
8	afternoon, everyone. It's our honor to be
9	here again. Thank you for taking the
10	time. Thank you for inviting us. I want
11	to introduce, I think you already know,
12	my Deputy Comptroller, Betsy Hill; also,
13	Lisa Tsikouras, the Director of
14	Accounting in the Comptroller's Office;
15	and my staff, Charlie Casolaro, Chief
16	Counsel; Jeff Schoen, Deputy Comptroller;
17	Beaumont Jefferson, Deputy Comptroller;
18	and Anna Souza, which hopefully will have
19	just a minute to update you on Nassau
20	Forward, which is probably the most
21	transformative project that the County
22	will have for our internal needs, which
23	is implementing a new financial system.
24	So we'll take a minute to take you there.
25	I also want to thank the rest of the
	4

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____93 ___

IL

IL

1	
2	team, particularly Lisa's team and
3	Accounting Division; Wendy Goldstein, my
4	Director of Communication; and Dan, our
5	analyst, and Liz, for all the hard work
6	they've done.
7	So in your packet you have on the
8	left side, you have our PowerPoint
9	presentation. You also have one of those
10	nifty cheat sheets we always give you. So
11	it talks about the difference between the
12	five major funds, which is what the
13	County Executive's budgetary office uses
14	when they budget the three operating
15	funds, which is what we will talk about
16	mostly, which is more comprehensive
17	governmental funds and government wide
18	state reporting. So keep that close by.
19	On your right side you see a copy of
20	our complete report. I will just say not
21	the fact that it took a lot of work to
22	create that report, there is a wealth of
23	information when it comes to the economy,
24	both nationwide, globally here in Nassau
25	County, and it goes into finite detail,

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____94 ___

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	but still being a good read on each of
3	the different budgetary items in the
4	report. So I encourage you to take a few
5	minutes and take a look.
6	So the beginning part, just to turn
7	to page two of the PowerPoint
8	presentation was really already reviewed
9	by OMB and Andy who did a great job. And
10	it just restates where Nassau County is.
11	I feel like a broken record here, but we
12	have audited financials for four years
13	that show that we have had a surplus. And
14	you should thank yourselves. Really.
15	Great job, all of you. Four years of a
16	surplus.
17	If you turn to page three, based on
18	the three primary funds, which is this
19	more comprehensive way of looking at
20	things, it includes the general fund,
21	the police district and the sewer fund,
22	we are still on track as a mid-year for
23	\$95.3 million surplus. That does not
24	include the CSEA and other updates. We
25	did a quick analysis on that, Lisa and
	II

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____95 ___

IL

ľ

1

1	
2	her team, and including CSEA contract and
3	some other updates, the surplus would
4	still be 40.5 million.
5	The next page on page four, Andy
6	spoke about it. It's the State
7	Comptroller's fiscal stress test. I
8	really think the graph tells it all. You
9	know, if you go back and look at 2017 and
10	18, when the County was in the pink,
11	which is the significant fiscal stress.
12	What you and the Administrations did to
13	bring it down over the years, and the
14	fact that this year we have a zero, a
15	zero. So 14.6 I think it's 14.8 or
16	something gets us in no fiscal stress,
17	which we had last year, we're down to a
18	zero. The State Comptroller's Office
19	could not find one thing that would
20	indicate fiscal stress. I'm confident
21	that next year at this time will be
22	talking about a similar number for 2023.
23	If you turn to page five and we take
24	a broad look at the economy and as I
25	said, please go to the report for details

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____96 ___

1

2 -- Inflation has dropped significantly 3 since mid 2022, and that's been done by increases by the Federal Reserve Bank. 4 5 We are in a higher interest rate 6 environment right now, and I'm going to 7 just take a second to talk about that. So what do higher interest rates do? The 8 9 fact is, is the Fed can control short 10 term interest rates. And they've raised 11 the fed funds rate to slow down the 12 economy. It slows down lending, it slows 13 down borrowing. But probably what 14 concerns me more is longer term interest 15 rates, the ten year Treasury. So the ten 16 year Treasury as of Friday was almost at 17 4.8%. That is the highest rate it has 18 been since 2007. And what does that mean? 19 That means investors that are going to go 20 out to lend money to the US government 21 for a longer period of time, need a 22 greater premium in order to lend money to 23 the US government. And we've seen since 24 the spring, the ten year Treasury has 25 increased by 1.5 percentage points, just

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____97

I

1

_	
2	75 basis points in the last month. So
3	it's saying that the market is demanding
4	a higher premium to buy US debt. Why is
5	that? China's not going to help us out.
6	They're just not. Commercial banks aren't
7	in a position right now to buy longer
8	dated treasuries also. And that gets kind
9	of filtered through. So right now
10	mortgage rates are at 7.5%, roughly. And
11	even mortgage backed securities which are
12	just big securities pools of individual
13	mortgage loans are at the highest spread.
14	So the amount you earn over the ten year
15	treasury since literally back in my days
16	in the mortgage backed securities market
17	-so back in 2009 it says that there is
18	concern on: One, the federal deficit;
19	two, the chaos in Washington, D.C.;
20	three, the fact that we have not
21	contained fiscal spending in the US.
22	Sadly, the one thing that is going
23	to change that is a war. So what happens?
24	Since Friday ten year Treasury yields
25	have gone down 15 basis points. So from
	TOD VEN COUDE DEDODETING INC. (516) 414 3516

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____98 ____

IL

1

\bot	
2	480 to 465. And if this war in the Middle
3	East continues It's called a flight to
4	quality so more global investors will
5	look at the US as a safe haven for their
6	money. So it's a very sad way to bring
7	down long term interest rates, but it's
8	very possible. How that impacts Nassau
9	County: Higher mortgage rates, less
10	lending, slower economy.
11	And we go to the next page on page
12	six. So if you look, we show you Nassau
13	County's median household income, this
14	was 2022 data, New York state versus the
15	US, you can see that we are a very
16	wealthy economy. Our families below
17	poverty, although we'd like a 0% there,
18	is still well below New York state in the
19	United States. And our unemployment rate
20	just as of August 2023 is still below. So
21	we do have a resilient economy, hands
22	down. We saw on Friday, we saw some
23	unemployment data that came out for the
24	month of August. There was a huge
25	increase in jobs and the beauty of that,

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____99 ___

ľ

IL

1	
2	it was spread across all industries. So
3	it wasn't just healthcare, it wasn't just
4	government. It was truly spread out. Wage
5	inflation, which is something we need to
6	be concerned about, it's cooling. Total
7	hourly earnings rose only up 0.2% for the
8	month of August, which is a good number.
9	You'll see when we get to sales tax
10	though, there is a cooling of sales tax
11	when it comes to what's happening across
12	the United States and even here in Nassau
13	County.
14	So let's go to page seven just to
15	give you the overview. Our review of the
16	budget is based on these three primary
17	operating funds. Your cheat sheet, which
18	is more comprehensive than the budgeted
19	five major funds. The three operating
20	funds include the Consolidated General
0.1	Fund, the Police District, and the Sewer
21	
21	and Storm Water District. Given that
	and Storm Water District. Given that preface, our projection for 2024, based
22	
22 23	preface, our projection for 2024, based

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____100 ____

ſ

1

T	
2	budgetary basis. Then we do these GAAP
3	adjustments and we still see a \$4 million
4	surplus. I'm going to put one little
5	caveat there. GASB 87, which is your
6	leases, and GASB 96, which are your
7	software subscriptions is not being
8	factored in there, but it'll move around
9	a little bit.
10	The primary driver for our revenue
11	side of our budget, as Andy clearly
12	stated, 41% of our revenues is sales tax.
13	The chart on page nine I think OMB
14	took from us but it indicates and
15	gives you a historical outlook. The
16	average increase in sales tax since 2014
17	has been 3.36%. If we kind of look, 2018
18	through 2022, we did not include what
19	could happen in 2023. And the reason I
20	picked that time period is that's when we
21	started receiving sales tax on internet
22	sales is 5.83%.
23	Our projection, if you go to page
24	ten, we like to do this scenario analysis
25	because projections are as good as the
	TOD VEV COUDE DEDODETING INC (516)/11/-3516

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____101 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

piece of paper. They could change the second we stand up. We actually feel that the budget office is being slightly conservative in their projection. They took our 2023 projection, which is right on target right now, and kind of kept it flat. We actually think we're going to be a percentage higher than OMB. So instead of 1.605 billion or 1.619 billion, a \$14 million difference.

Look, if we continue to show increases like we have in the past, we only showed you up 3%, which is two columns to the right of the yellow column, we could see an additional opportunity of 58.5 million. But let's say things slow down, which is always the risk. You take our projection and reduce by 1%, you get right into where OMB is. But let's go down 3%, \$32 million, a contingency has been put in the budget. So we'd be okay. And I do believe OMB would be back here in front of you talking about other measures that could

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____102 =

be done to control that.

I'm going to hand it over to Lisa right now to talk about a couple of individual spots where we see some opportunity and risks.

MS. TSIKOURAS: Thank you, Comptroller.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Good afternoon.

Very briefly, I just want to talk about some of our assumptions, because I think it's important to understand how our projections are developed based on those assumptions.

Consistently, the Comptroller's Office has looked at certain assumptions and has reported these consistently through the years that we've projected our mid-year and our budget reports. We exclude vacancies. We look at who are the on boards at the moment, and then we also include any projected police officer classes and correction classes, because those have a significant impact on overtime, in particular. We include the

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____103 _

I

1

-	
2	steps. We do not include the cost of any
3	unsettled labor contracts. In this case,
4	we included the cost of the settled labor
5	contract for CSEA. However, due to the
6	timing and the fact that the effect of
7	that contract has not been yet in our
8	financial system, where we extract a lot
9	of our data, we utilized what the Budget
10	Office's projected costs and savings were
11	for that contract. As we all know, the
12	COBA contract was ratified by its members
13	last week, so that is not included in
14	here as well. So those are some of our
15	major assumptions that you need to take
16	into consideration as you're looking at
17	our projections.
18	We'll start with revenues. The
19	Comptroller discussed sales tax. You can
20	see that we're projecting \$14.5 million
21	surplus on the sales tax revenues. And
22	the next item on page 11, as you see, is
23	use of fund balance. Just to explain
24	what use of fund balance is, and for
25	those of you who've been up there for a

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 ____104 ____

I

1	
2	long time, I'm sure you've heard me speak
3	of this in the past. Use of fund balance
4	is not a revenue source. It's a means to
5	appropriate funds. But it's not a revenue
6	source, and such, we always risk that.
7	That's another assumption that we take
8	out in all of our projections.
9	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: It's like
10	using your savings account. You earned
11	it at some point, but you didn't earn it
12	for 2023. You just saved it.
13	MS. TSIKOURAS: It's a means to use
14	to appropriate your funding.
15	Fines and Forfeitures. We are
16	projecting 14.4 million risk in Fines and
17	Forfeitures, and that's mainly based on
18	historical trends. We've looked at what
19	was budgeted in the past, what we
20	actually collected and kind of projected
21	that out. So we have risks in TPVA Fines
22	and Forfeitures. We're also risking the
23	Boot and Tow Program, and we're taking a
24	haircut on the school bus cameras. We're
25	also risking up \$11 million in

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____105 ____

ľ

1

-	
2	departmental revenues. And that's mainly
3	driven by the 5 million in the income and
4	expense law, as well as GIS tax map fees.
5	We're taking that down, again, based on
6	historical trends. We tend to look at
7	several years of historical trends, what
8	was budgeted, what was actually coming
9	in, and kind of extrapolate that data.
10	Rents and Recoveries. The two main
11	pieces to that risk are the
12	disencumbrances because similar to the
13	Use of Fund Balance, if you are taking in
14	appropriations that you had basically
15	obligated in prior years and you are
16	eliminating that open encumbrance, that's
17	not a revenue source. So we automatically
18	take that out again, being very
19	consistent throughout the years. And
20	that's about 7 million of that 11
21	million. And the rest is really sale of
22	County property once again until
23	something is closed. We have no idea if
24	that if that's achievable or not.
25	The other big piece in here is the

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____106 ____

I

1

-	
2	Capital Resources For Debt. Basically
3	what that is, is if you've got capital
4	projects and you've borrowed money for
5	those capital projects, if you haven't
6	spent that money, those proceeds, but
7	that project is complete, by law you can
8	only utilize those excess funds to pay
9	down your debt service. So the 15 million
10	that's budgeted, we risk that, again,
11	being very consistent in our presentation
12	because we don't have a list of what
13	those projects are at the moment, and we
14	haven't been able to review a list to see
15	if that's feasible or not. We hope and we
16	expect that there will be some pickup for
17	that as we go through the ERP project,
18	which Betsy can speak to.
19	MS. HILL: A critical part of
20	implementing a new financial software
21	system is to clean up the old data.
22	Apparently, data was moved over back in
23	1999 that had not been cleaned. So we've
24	got a lot of cleansing to do, and one of
25	the projects is looking at these bond

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____107 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

issues that have not yet spent their
funds. We're hoping that with the help of
the Field Audit Division, we're going to
go through these funds and work with the
departments to identify what could be
released now and used to pay debt
service.

With regards to the overall project that we're working on, we kicked it off a year ago in September. We spent a year of analyzing what the County does and how it does it, what we need going forward. We issued an RFP in July, and just last week was the deadline for proposals. We've gotten a decent amount of proposals from the organizations we had hoped to hear from, and we will be analyzing them over the next few months. It's going to be a long haul to do that. By the beginning of December, we should have identified a very small number of those proposers who we are going to interview. We'll give them a month to prepare. In January, we will interview them, and in February, we

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____108 _

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

hope to choose the implementer and the
software that we will use going forward.
At that point, it will move to the County
Executive and the County Attorney and
then the various approvals after that. So
hopefully by sometime middle of next year
or a little bit later, we should have a
project that starts to be implemented.

COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: And when we talk about we are analyzing. Yes, the Comptroller's Department is driving this project, but the Selection Committee --

MS. HILL: Represents the major players who have to deal with the financial software system. And we're also working with our outside consultant. As the Comptroller mentioned, Anna Souza is the project manager for this project and she's been doing a great job.

21 MS. TSIKOURAS: Thank you, Betsy. 22 Continuing with some of the other 23 Risks and Opportunities, moving down into 24 the expenditure categories, you'll see, 25 of course, the largest variance going on

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____109 _

	DUDITE CAREERY CONNTRACE DUDGER HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	here in the largest opportunity
3	represents payroll and fringe. And as I
4	explained previously, our assumptions
5	take into consideration or I should say,
6	exclude certain things that are in the
7	budget because of timing or uncertainty
8	as to what the actual effects are going
9	to be.
10	Early Intervention. We continue to
11	risk Early Intervention. We've done so
12	for the last few years. Based on
13	historical trends, what the actuals are
14	coming into against the budget. Just
15	remember that for Early Intervention, we
16	do get a reimbursement from state aid of
17	59.5% of these costs. And these costs
18	also may be mitigated in the future. I
19	believe that the County is looking into
20	possible caps on some of these costs to
21	help cover some of these excess dollars.
22	The only other two large items that
23	are on here: One is the Property Tax
24	Refunds. Because we're looking at the
25	three primary operating funds, and the
	THE VEV COUDE DEDODETING INC. $(516) 414 - 2516$ 110

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____110 ____

1	
2	general fund is a consolidation of
3	several funds, one being the litigation
4	fund. The litigation fund doesn't have a
5	proposed budget. However, we anticipate
6	there being approximately \$40 million
7	remaining in that fund to be used in 2024
8	and we anticipate that that money will be
9	paid out of out of the Litigation Fund as
10	well as the operating fund for a total of
11	80, that 40 falls through because there's
12	no budget against it. So that's why you
13	see that.
14	Finally, the contingency in there.
15	This is a contingency that is both in the
16	Sewer Fund and in the General Fund. At
17	this time, based on the numbers, we don't
18	anticipate utilizing that contingency.
19	However, it is there. And so you'll see
20	that as a positive, as a surplus, a
21	potential opportunity.
22	The only other item that I wanted to
23	mention is in the GAAP adjustments. As
24	the Comptroller mentioned, these don't
25	include GASB 87 and 96. They're very
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____111 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

comprehensive. They take an enormous amount of effort on our part to go through all the agreements and come up with what those numbers have to be on a GAAP basis. But the negative that you're seeing here is, and I'm sure you're all aware that the pension rates are going up. So this is a function of those increased pension rates that you're seeing in the GAAP adjustments.

COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I talk about one possible opportunity if we all reach out to the governor. So there is something called Enhanced Federal Medical Assistance (eFMAP). What this is are dollars federal savings dollars that come into the state. And since they began, which is 20 years ago, every governor has passed through these dollars to the appropriate counties and New York City based on how much you contribute to the non federal Medicaid match. Governor Hochul in her budget states that there is \$625 million available in federal revenue

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____112 _

ľ

1	
2	to be used to fill the state budget holes
3	in the Medicaid program. So this is the
4	first time in 20 years a governor is
5	possibly at least it's in the
6	budget not going to pass these dollars
7	onto the individual counties. So
8	basically, we as taxpayers in counties,
9	are offsetting the lack of fiscal
10	management at the state level.
11	So, OMB has budgeted the \$14 million
12	that we would lose. I am hoping with lots
13	of support from this room, that the
14	Governor sees the light. The New York
15	State Conference of Counties has been
16	extremely vocal against this idea to
17	withhold these funds from counties.
18	Ultimately, this could cost the counties
19	and New York City, they estimate over
20	\$625 million. So it's a lot of money. So
21	I'd ask, if you run into the governor,
22	could you tell her, give us our money?
23	That is a \$14 million possibly that could
24	show up.
25	MS. TSIKOURAS: Going to page 12

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____113 ____

1

2 where we talk about the Multiyear 3 Financial Plan. The assumptions that we make in our 2024 projections, we carry 4 5 out for the three years, and we take into 6 consideration other factors. Again, the 7 projections that you'll see here will not have vacancies, will not have the 8 9 unsigned labor agreements. The difference 10 between the final year 2027 and 2025, 11 those same assumptions exist there. 12 However, there are some other changes to 13 2027. For example, there's no pickup for 14 the contingency because there isn't a 15 contingency budgeted. Our sales tax 16 projections are flat to the budget, so 17 there's no pickup on that. And then we're 18 also anticipating some higher early 19 intervention and social services costs. 20 So that's what drives the difference 21 between the 2025 and 2027. And this is on 22 a budgetary basis. 23 COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Then last 24 again, I repeat myself. We show you the 25 way NIFA calculates actual surpluses. So

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____114 _

1	
2	you'll see from '19 through '22, even
3	under the NIFA calculation, which is not
4	GASB accounting, there's been surpluses.
5	Based on our assumptions, at the
6	mid-year, we were assuming under the NIFA
7	of calculation, there would be \$234
8	million surplus. With the updates that
9	Lisa mentioned with CSEA and other
10	updates, it's still \$186 million. And
11	using our assumptions, running it through
12	their calculation, we would say that next
13	year we're going to have \$128 million
14	surplus. So I will echo the point that I
15	have made here too many times that Nassau
16	County should not be in a control period.
17	Questions?
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
19	much. Really appreciate your
20	presentation.
21	And yes, I agree with you that we
22	should not be in a control period. But
23	then again, I've always been vocally
24	against NIFA and I really would like to
25	see them completely gone, but that's not
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516115

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	PUBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE- BUDGEI HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	going to happen. But maybe we can settle
3	on no more control period. Because I do
4	believe that we are trending in the right
5	direction.
6	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I think we're
7	there.
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay.
9	I just have a few questions. Going
10	back when we look at the Nassau County
11	economy and we look at the median
12	household income and we see that, yes,
13	Nassau County, we do trend higher than
14	elsewhere in the United States and even
15	in New York State, do we take into
16	consideration then the cost of what it is
17	to live here in the county? I mean, you
18	know that when you think of it, \$136,000
19	is a lot of money. It really, truly is.
20	But I happen to know there are young
21	families out there right now that make
22	even more than that and they're just
23	about getting by. You read how so many
24	of these young people, their credit card
25	debt and everything is going up and up

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____116 ____

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
2	and up. They're finding it tough to make
3	ends meet. Do you take into that
4	consideration or is this just strictly
5	this
6	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: This is
7	strictly data. It's from the census
8	data. So, no. And you're absolutely
9	right. The cost of living; it's
10	difficult.
11	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. So it's
12	good if we can try to keep our costs
13	down.
14	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Exactly. And
15	as this budget does. Again, pat yourself
16	on the backs. No property tax increases.
17	No fee increases. We do have to watch,
18	41% of our revenue is sales tax. And I
19	know NIFA has brought this up. But if you
20	go back, and you know I think I've showed
21	you before you go back, we have data back
22	to 2008, the fact is, is with the
23	exception of the Great Recession in
24	2008/09, and then a Covid year, sales
25	taxes have always gone up, have trended

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____117 ____

IL

upward.

1

2

L

Z	upward.
3	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So I think what
4	even helped even with us is that on the
5	online sales now we can actually get
6	sales tax from that because so many
7	people do shop online. Right now it's
8	Amazon Prime Day. People do even order
9	from Costco now online. I guess I'm just
10	that old fashioned. I'm much older than
11	all of you.
12	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I have never
13	ordered groceries online. I've never done
14	it; I just can't.
15	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Yeah, neither have
16	I.
17	Andy had mentioned also sometimes
18	it's tough dealing with the County. It
19	seems that when we pay, when we
20	reimburse, it just seems to be like a
21	long time, when we talk to agencies. But
22	I think what was brought up when we went
23	to the legislative breakfast for our
24	youth services, one of the issues that
25	they have is that they have these

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____118 ____

1	
2	contracts and they are providing the
3	service, but a lot of times they're
4	paying, but they're waiting for
5	reimbursement, it takes a while. So they
6	resort to bridge loans which then incurs
7	an added expense for that because they
8	have to borrow. Whatever amount they
9	borrowed, they're borrowing it. Is there
10	any way that we can I don't know if
11	this falls under the Comptroller or not,
12	so I'm just pulling this out of the air.
13	Is there any way that we can work with
14	the agencies to try to find out how we
15	can work with them, reimburse them, or
16	pay them so that they can avoid this type
17	of borrowing? Because, as you said,
18	interest rates are on the rise. Even the
19	federal government is even paying higher
20	just to borrow money.
21	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: So I'd like
22	to say a couple of things, Madam Chair.
23	One, not to sound defensive, but to
24	give our Claims Department credit. If you
25	have a purchase order claim that comes
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516119

1

2 into the Claims Department, that is paid 3 out on average in seven days; seven days. Okay. That is a historical low. That's 4 5 what a great job the Claims Division --6 if you have a contract claim, 17 days. It 7 used to be 50 days on a contract. And the only reason the difference is truly 8 9 because a contract is more complicated 10 versus a purchase order. So they are 11 doing a great job. 12 I will say I too was not there when 13 they created the RFP for certain things, 14 and the answer is under contracts you can 15 advance claims. At the same time, the 16 risk for some of these agencies and I'm 17 looking this way because of opioids. You 18 know, the risk of one time government 19 funds is you go out and hire all these 20 individuals, and then after those funds 21 go, you don't have a revenue source to 22 continue using them. Look, it's up to 23 the agency. It's not ours. Stay in our 24 lane. And that's the problem sometimes 25 with government funding, it's almost

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____120 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	easier to use government funding in brick
3	and mortar because it's a structure, it
4	stays there. You don't have to worry
5	about it. When you start using it for
6	operating, it just becomes more
7	difficult.
8	But to answer your question, could
9	our Claims Division be able to advance
10	money? If that's the way the RFP was
11	written, operationally, we could do that.
12	Operationally.
13	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: But it would be
14	good then.
15	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We can't do
16	it, but we process it.
17	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: But when we write
18	the RFP. And it's not just the County.
19	New York State, from what I gather, like
20	is even worse than we are. Although we
21	seem to have improved our payment
22	process.
23	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We improved
24	it significantly.
25	There's another idea that was
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516121

IL

1

T	
2	brought up by Charlie, come on up
3	here. So we house in the Comptroller's
4	Department, the Committee for nonprofits.
5	The last time we met, which was a while
6	ago, there was discussion when it comes
7	to what is it validating your Board of
8	Trustees?
9	MR. CASOLARO: The issue that we
10	have in the County, as you recognize, is
11	that our disclosures have a shelf life of
12	six months. By the time a contract is
13	written, drafted, routed through every
14	agency, that six months expires, then we
15	have to go back to the drawing board for
16	these disclosures. And in many instances,
17	these disclosures the corporations
18	that we do business with and the non
19	profits, some corporations are national.
20	They have their headquarters in different
21	states of the country. And other not for
22	profits just take a long time to get
23	these disclosures fully completed. It's a
24	constant issue of missing that six month
25	deadline. So when the six months expires,

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____122 ____

1

I

T	
2	we have to go back to the drawing board.
3	And then the contract gets delayed
4	further. So it takes a long time.
5	So we've proposed to move the shelf
6	life of these disclosures to 12 months.
7	And we've discussed that with the
8	Administration. We've discussed that with
9	the IG. And that seems to be a way where
10	we would be able to move our claims and
11	move these contracts faster through. We
12	wouldn't change the substance of the
13	disclosures, we wouldn't change the
14	requirements of the disclosures, but it
15	simply extends the shelf life from 6 to
16	12 months.
17	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We'd like to
18	take responsibility for the idea, but the
19	idea really came from our nonprofits.
20	It's just an additional burden when
21	nothing has changed. And what could be
22	written in there legally, if there is a
23	disclosure issue that does change within
24	that 12 month period of time, that it
25	would be their obligation in order to

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____123 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	stay compliant with the contract, that
3	they would have to notify us. And if we
4	found out that they weren't compliant, we
5	could always make a decision if we want
6	to maintain that contract or not.
7	But it really was driven from the
8	non profit industry. We have a great
9	representation. We've expanded the
10	Committee under this Administration. I
11	believe we represent every nonprofit out
12	there. So, I would greatly appreciate it
13	if the Legislature would consider that.
14	They would, more importantly.
15	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Hi, Comptroller.
16	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Hi.
17	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So, question. I'm
18	sorry. Are you saying that this is not a
19	renewal. This is during the actual
20	contract period that every six months
21	they have to renew?
22	MR. SCHOEN: As you know, the
23	funding each year goes by each year, even
24	if they have multiyear contracts. So each
25	year when we do an advisement, the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516124

1

2 disclosures need to be up to speed. And 3 although they have the obligation to tell 4 us about any changes, they have to do a 5 new disclosure every six months, even if 6 there weren't any changes. So if we were 7 to move it to one year, they would have the obligation to change them if there is 8 9 a change. And then each year they would 10 simply provide us with those disclosures 11 when those advertisements have to be 12 routed so that they don't get held up. 13 Right now, the issue is as the advisement 14 come along, if they're out of date on the 15 six months, because advisements aren't 16 every year for everybody, they start at 17 different times, it's delaying what they 18 need throughout the advisement. 19 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I know some time 20 ago, there was an issue that was birthed 21 right here on this floor where it was a 22 new contract being extended to someone 23 who already had disclosures on file 24 and -- I'm smiling because I think I 25 might be at fault here -- and I think we

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

I

1

1	
2	didn't like that loophole. I think we
3	said every time there was a contract, I
4	thought it was at contract renewal. I'm
5	going to go back and look at it and make
6	sure that I didn't cause this problem, or
7	collectively, at my request, through
8	legislation, didn't cause this problem.
9	And then maybe if it is that we should
10	look at it again. But if it isn't, I
11	think what you're explaining is something
12	different, which I don't think, if I'm
13	not mistaken, no other contract is
14	required to do that. The regular
15	contracts, regular DPW procurement
16	contracts come through that same process?
17	MR. SCHOEN: Any new contract or any
18	any time we try and extend them more
19	money, we need to make sure that
20	disclosure is up to speed.
21	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. So that was
22	the it was the legislation that we put
23	forward not too long ago that probably
24	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Like I said,
25	where it was really brought to the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516126 _

1

\perp	
2	forefront for us was through the
3	nonprofit industry, which we work with so
4	many of them and they've been so
5	complimentary on how quickly we pay them
6	now. Really so appreciative. But when
7	asked, is there anything else we can do
8	to help you? This is a big issue for
9	them. It's the paperwork.
10	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: That was like a
11	half \$1 million contract we were going to
12	extend without new disclosures and it was
13	glaring to us. And so maybe we could look
14	at something with lower thresholds, with
15	lower risk, where we might be able to do
16	something to help those entities. It
17	should be done as a cohesive county that
18	we have all the folks who play a role in
19	that approval process have a voice in how
20	we move forward.
21	MR. CASOLARO: Legislator, if I just
22	may add, it's not necessarily so much the
23	monetary threshold, although that is an
24	issue. It's any contract or any renewal
25	or any advisement. To move money through

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____127 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the contract system, to get a contract
3	approved, you have to have these
4	disclosures. And then at the end of six
5	months, they expire. And before we get a
6	contract fully routed and approved and
7	certified by this Legislature, the
8	disclosure requirements have expired and
9	we need to start over again. And that's
10	what the delay is a lot of times.
11	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Yes. I
12	understood that. Thank you for the
13	clarity.
14	I think we have to look at why it
15	takes so long to get things routed
16	through a process too. I think it's
17	twofold.
18	MR. CASOLARO: I could provide a
19	little light into that.
20	Because when a contract comes from a
21	department, multiple departments in the
22	county and multiple levels of approval
23	are required. It it requires budget, it
24	requires NIFA, it requires Comptroller.
25	There are four different steps within the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

I

1

-	
2	Comptroller's Department alone that is
3	required for a contract to be approved.
4	Now, I've discussed this with Mr. Cleary,
5	the Chief Compliance Officer, and the IG.
6	We've thought of some ways this is for
7	another conversation but we've thought
8	of some ways to narrow that. It doesn't
9	compromise integrity and oversight and
10	transparency, but you need almost five
11	people in the Comptroller's Office alone
12	to approve a contract. There may be a
13	more narrow way to accomplish that. So
14	we're looking at those issues.
15	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I will say we
16	have worked jointly with Robert Cleary.
17	This is a partnership.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: We did. But, you
19	know, but I think sometimes, we had a
20	good reason. At the time when we looked
21	at this, it seemed logical to move in
22	that direction. But now that we realize,
23	maybe we went too far. We all did.
24	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: For good
25	reason.
	THE VEY COURT DEPODETING INC. (516) 414 2516 100

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____129 ____

1

-	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: What I'm saying
3	is, I think that maybe this is an
4	opportunity. And I was only looking at it
5	for the nonprofits, but even with the
6	contracts. But maybe this is something
7	that as a group, we can look at and and
8	like you said, it shouldn't just be done
9	in a vacuum, but bring all of the
10	interested parties, the people that do go
11	through the approval process. Remember,
12	Delia, when we were on that other call
13	and it was like, you go from here and
14	it's jumped to here, and then you're
15	going to go over here, and then you're up
16	to here with the IMAs. That's another
17	ping pong type of contract and how long
18	it takes, you know especially with the
19	disclosures. So I think that maybe that
20	is something that I would
21	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We'll put a
22	proposal that will come from if you the
23	County, not from us.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Maybe if you could
25	bring us together and bring the people
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516130

1

I

2	that be in the process. And we can meet
3	with our sides and our counsel and
4	actually take a look at this. I think
5	moving forward, we need to reexamine this
6	and see. We all want to make sure that
7	we're protecting and spending our
8	taxpayer money properly. And I think that
9	that was the concern. But if we can
10	achieve something where we could be a
11	little bit kinder to everybody doing
12	business with us. I think a year, it's
13	not like five years or whatever where
14	anything can happen, but maybe sometimes
15	a year might be a possible solution at
16	this time. So I think it's worth a
17	conversation. What do you think?
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Oh, I agree. I
19	learned back in Policy 101 is that you
20	have to review your policy and evaluate
21	it and if it's not hitting the intended
22	goal, then you have to realign. I'm
23	committed to doing that.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay. Anyone else?
25	Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____131 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Hi,
3	Elaine.
4	I just have a quick question. If we
5	have a contract with a group, let's say
6	like, you know, one of the family
7	services that treat opioids and we
8	already have that contract with them. Can
9	we then give them funding in a quicker
10	way? Because that's what I thought the
11	plan was with opioid.
12	Karen, do you have this full name or
13	do you need?
14	MR. SCHOEN: Jeff Schoen, Deputy
15	Comptroller.
16	I believe for the ARPA funding, when
17	you when you appropriated the ARPA
18	funding, you gave the
19	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: No.
20	Opioid.
21	MR. SCHOEN: I'm not sure on the
22	opioid, but as a mechanism, that you did
23	approve a certain streamlining for
24	organizations that we already have
25	contracts with. So it can be done, yes.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516132

ľ

1

_	
2	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: So we
3	approved, I forget how many groups that
4	were, it was the County Executive's list,
5	that we already do business with. I know
6	Dr. Reynolds group is one. Safe Center,
7	there are so many. And we already have
8	contracts with them. So my understanding
9	was that we were going to be able to
10	distribute the 15 million that we were
11	going to do per year directly to them,
12	because we already are in business with
13	them and we already have contracts with
14	them. And fast forward, now none of the
15	money's going out. And they're saying,
16	oh, well, they haven't filled out their
17	disclosure forms and all this, but why do
18	they have to if we already have a
19	contract with them?
20	MR. SCHOEN: My recollection was on
21	the ARPA side, I'm not sure on the opioid
22	side, that you did grant the County
23	Executive authority to give the money
24	directly to the organizations that we
25	already had contracts with. Otherwise,

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____133 ____

ľ

1	
2	any kind of additional funding would
3	require those types of disclosures.
4	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Let's
5	confirm it. But I don't think we need all
6	these forms that Legislator Ferretti was
7	talking about. And I don't think we need
8	them. I think that was the whole point of
9	us using agencies that we already have
10	contracts with, so we could get the money
11	out quick.
12	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: And the
13	question would be, was that did that RFP
14	allow advancements of funds or did it
15	have to be reimbursements? So I don't
16	have.
17	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: You
18	have to confirm it because I don't want
19	to go with my memory, but I never heard
20	of reimbursement in any of that. And I
21	just tried to reach out to a couple of
22	people. I haven't confirmed it yet, but I
23	never heard the word reimburse.
24	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We could take
25	a look too.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516134

1

2 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Ιt 3 wasn't supposed to be because it's such 4 an urgent issue. Like Legislator Bynoe 5 said, these guys are operating on a 6 shoestring budget, and a lot of them 7 don't have the funding. And I'm sorry, but to worry about them hiring people and 8 9 not being able to keep them, they've been 10 in business for 20 years. They know what 11 they're doing. And right now there's such 12 an urgency. The hope is if we do get 13 their agencies boosted up, maybe the need 14 won't be as bad in a couple of years. So 15 we can't sit here and say, oh, you 16 shouldn't hire people. You should let 17 them do what they know. That's was the 18 whole point I thought of us choosing 19 those agencies that we already do 20 business with, we already have contracts 21 with just to get the money out. And now 22 we're not getting the money out. So if 23 there's a way that you could check into 24 that, I would appreciate it. 25 COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: We can look

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____135 =

I

1

-	
2	at the RFP and I will say if a claim
3	comes in or an advancement is needed, we
4	will do our best to expedite those also.
5	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: One
6	other quick question, you're okay with
7	the 1.5 increase in sales tax?
8	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Yes. I mean,
9	look we got to watch it. We're in the
10	third quarter. We get checks all the way
11	into February. So we're really not in
12	the fourth quarter yet. We're kind of in
13	that third quarter. And the fact is is
14	we've seen a decrease here in sales tax
15	growth in Nassau County from the
16	beginning of the year. So it's something
17	we have to watch. I mean, it's probably
18	the thing that I look at the closest
19	because it does have an impact. The good
20	news is that scenario analysis that I
21	showed you. So say we go down 3%, right.
22	It's \$35 million. \$35 million is a lot of
23	money. On a \$3.9 billion budget, you can
24	you can work with that. So, you know,
25	obviously if there was some extreme but I
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING INC $(516)414-3516$ 126

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____136 _____

1

I

2	know and I don't want to talk about
3	opioid reserves, but the other reserves
4	that we have set aside for litigation,
5	for tax certiori, that's exactly why you
6	do set aside reserves. I know you talked
7	about reserves at length. I will tell
8	you, when I was a local mayor, we did not
9	have a policy in place that talked about
10	what was the amount in New York State, at
11	least for the villages, we don't believe
12	for counties, Andy may have said
13	differently. Really doesn't give you any
14	guidance on what it is, so we went out
15	and kind of did a survey and spoke to
16	what we believe were experts in the
17	field, what best practices were at the
18	village level was anywhere from 3 to 6
19	months of operating budget based on your
20	budget. Now, that would be huge, okay.
21	You know, \$3.9 billion budget. And then
22	we put a cap of no more than 20% of our
23	operating budget. So there are best
24	practices out there. And I know Andy does
25	not want to just keep building up these

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____137 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	reserves. But, you know, on the off side
3	as Legislator Mule said, those reserves
4	are really important. And if we do go
5	into an economic downturn, it will be
6	those reserves that will be needed. So I
7	feel like we have a good balance.
8	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: That's
9	a good practice, but it has to be money
10	that's allocated for operational not for
11	something that is
12	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Right.
13	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I
14	always ask the Comptroller every time we
15	do a budget if they feel comfortable with
16	the sales tax, because I know that it's a
17	that's like a wild number, like we have
18	no control.
19	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: That's why we
20	show you scenarios.
21	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Because
22	if they're predicting that the sales tax
23	might go down nationwide at least us
24	increasing a little bit goes a little
25	counterintuitive. But okay.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516138

1

I

2	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Well, the
3	question is you have inflation. So this
4	is where we got our level of comfort.
5	We're saying slightly over what we
6	believe is going to come 1% over, what we
7	believe is going to come in 2% over, what
8	we believe is going to come in in 2023,
9	while we still have inflation at 3.7%. So
10	inflation alone, just don't forget that
11	prices just go up because of inflation.
12	So some of that revenue generating is
13	that. What I don't want is to see a
14	report come out from NIFA saying that
15	this county is relying too heavily on
16	sales tax. The fact is, is every
17	government throughout New York State and
18	probably throughout the nation are
19	relying on sales tax. And the fact is, if
20	you look at historical trend, sales tax
21	has been an extremely dependable revenue
22	source. So I'm tired of reading that in
23	their report.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
25	Drucker.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING. INC. $(516)414-3516$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____139 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: This is
3	unrelated, Elaine. And, Elaine, thank
4	you.
5	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: You're
6	welcome.
7	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: I recently had
8	a meeting with Jeffrey Clark,
9	Commissioner of Office of Community
10	Development, and we were talking about
11	this Housing Down Payment Initiative
12	Program that the County has to assist
13	first time home buyers. Are you aware?
14	And it's supposed to restart again in
15	December, in which the County will
16	provide funding. But it's impacted by HUD
17	restrictions and once it is in place,
18	it's going to result in monies that are
19	being paid out. I just want you to know
20	if you're aware and if it's factored into
21	your budget at all.
22	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I am not
23	aware of it, so I wouldn't want to opine
24	on it.
25	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: It's a program
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516140

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the County has offered in the past. A
3	Down Payment Assistance Program, in
4	partnership with the Office of Community
5	Development, to provide this assistance
6	to first time home buyers.
7	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: And I wonder,
8	and I'm speculating, if it's similar to
9	Early Intervention, where, as Lisa
10	mentioned, 60% of that is reimbursed from
11	the state. In this case, HUD, it would be
12	from federal dollars.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I actually have
14	some experience with that program. I used
15	to run it when I worked for Long Island
16	Housing Partnership. It's a down payment
17	assistance program, and it's fully funded
18	by Home money. So money that comes in
19	through the Home Funds, okay, through
20	that office. And so it would be allocated
21	in their overall budget.
22	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: So we're
23	really administrating it versus funding
24	it. Thank you.
25	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I have another
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516141

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	question, Madam Chair, if you don't mind.
3	I wanted to know how we were doing
4	with Hotel/Motel money in terms of
5	getting that money in from the operators,
6	and if we feel that we need to have a
7	higher level of enforcement, or are we
8	feeling that the information that we're
9	getting tied to the amounts paid
10	correlate?
11	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: So I don't
12	know if you know, but we're actually
13	auditing the Hotel/Motel money. So I want
14	to be careful how much I say until the
15	report
16	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Tell me later.
17	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I can tell
18	you later. But I will say that overall,
19	they do an excellent job. Were some
20	administrative policies that might have
21	got lost, particularly during Covid; the
22	answer is, yes. We've spoken to them
23	about that. And they are the first to
24	agree to say, yes.
25	So there's the potential that we're
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516142

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	going to claw back, but the dollar
3	amounts that we're going to claw back are
4	minimal. They are taxpayer dollars. We
5	have to get them back. If they advanced
6	money that people didn't show up or they
7	didn't stay as long, those are our tax
8	dollars. But we're talking tens of
9	thousands of dollars, not hundreds of
10	thousands of dollars.
11	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: We feel like
12	everybody's in compliance, in other
13	words. Because at some point we had some
14	venues that weren't in compliance, like I
15	think the former Westbury Music Fair, now
16	known as NYCB wasn't paying.
17	MS. HILL: That's a separate issue.
18	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: What is
19	Westbury?
20	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I'm referring to
21	the tax revenue that we derive from
22	Hotel/Motel stays and tourism and that
23	kind of funding that comes in. So that
24	was the funds that I was referring to. I
25	was wondering whether we feel that the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516143

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	FUBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE BUDGEI REARING 10.10.2023
2	operators are making timely payments and
3	reporting and that kind of
4	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Ask the
5	Treasury Department. That is a
6	Treasurer's function.
7	But I did give you a little heads up
8	on an audit that's coming out too.
9	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.
10	Then the one last thing, the Fines
11	and Forfeitures, I think they said TPVA
12	was the major contributing factor to
13	that.
14	MS. TSIKOURAS: Yes. Well, what we
15	basically did is, as you know, Fines and
16	Forfeitures is a big chunk of what the
17	County collects. So we looked at
18	historically over the last several years,
19	what's been budgeted, what's actually
20	been collected. We look at run rates. We
21	talked to the departments. So I know that
22	they had some operational issues with the
23	transitioning of some software. So
24	they're definitely lagging behind. And
25	based on those historical trends, we've

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____144 ____

IL

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	POBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE- BUDGEI HEARING 10.10.2023
2	said that we think that they're not going
3	to achieve those numbers.
4	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay.
5	Thank you very much.
6	MS. TSIKOURAS: Sure. Of course.
7	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
8	Giuffre?
9	LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: Thank you.
10	Comptroller, the GAAP adjustment
11	that you mentioned earlier, that that was
12	because of the f-map impound. Tell me,
13	what was the GAAP adjustment?
14	MS. TSIKOURAS: Okay, so the County
15	the county's financial system is on a
16	budgetary basis. So in order for us to
17	issue our financial statements, we have
18	to convert all that data to meet
19	Generally Accepted Accounting Principles.
20	And one of the things that the County
21	does is when we pay our pension bill,
22	it's recorded in our financial system on
23	a cash basis, basically. We pay our
24	financial, we pay the bill, we record the
25	expenditures typically in February of

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____145 ____

I

1

-	
2	every year because that's when it's due
3	to the State. But the State's invoicing
4	is on the State cycle. So the State's
5	fiscal year is April 1st to March 31st.
6	The County's is the on calendar year. So
7	what we have to do is we make every year
8	we book a GAAP adjustment to reflect 25%
9	of one of the bills in 75% of the other.
10	So this year, because of the increase in
11	rates, the projected 2025 invoices are
12	coming in much higher. And so a portion
13	of that impacts the the GAAP adjustment.
14	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: In the
15	regular report that's on the right side
16	on page nine, Legislator, you can take a
17	look.
18	LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: Could you tell
19	me a little bit about I heard f-map
20	come up. My questions particularly
21	concerns, I saw and I remember there was
22	a letter that Senator Borrello wrote in
23	February where he put some numbers in
24	there, and it was about the amount of
25	money owed to counties from 2017 was 1.2
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

1	
2	billion. I don't know how much of that is
3	owed to Nassau. And then there's a
4	current amount that is being withheld or
5	that is under the governor's budget.
6	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: I'm not
7	familiar with what you're referencing.
8	This map, the "little E", the enhanced
9	F-map is what I was referencing. And I
10	have a great piece from New York State
11	Orginazation of NYSAC that I would be
12	more than glad to share with all of you.
13	They're estimating the four year cost to
14	local taxpayers anywhere from 2.5 billion
15	to 2.9 billion. Now, that's pumped up. On
16	an annual basis it's \$625 million in
17	Federal Medicaid savings that are
18	currently distributed into the counties
19	in New York City; \$280 million to
20	counties, \$345 million to New York City.
21	So the only good news out of this, this
22	impacts New York City by \$345 million. So
23	I'm hoping politically or from a lobbying
24	standpoint, New York City will be front
25	and center up in Albany talking about

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____147 ___

1 2 this, in addition to NYSAC. 3 LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: Right. So we're 4 all in the same boat in a sense, the city 5 as well as the counties. 6 COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Yes, we 7 really are. But it's in the budget and the budget has been passed. And it truly 8 9 states that this is found money from the 10 federal government to offset state costs. 11 LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: But it's not 12 being shared with the counties. 13 COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Right. So, 14 you know, this isn't found money. This 15 money has been there for 20 years and 16 every governor in the last 20 years has 17 passed this federal savings onto local 18 government. 19 LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: If it was 20 passed on to Nassau County, how much --21 COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: It's 14 22 million Andy budgeted this year that he 23 is not going to receive, which is why I 24 said it's a potential opportunity. And I 25 believe over the course of four years --I

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____148 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	need to fact check myself, I think it
3	totals out to be about 27 million; 26.5
4	is what I remember. So it's real
5	dollars.
6	LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: No, it's a lot
7	of money.
8	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: It's real
9	dollars. That offsets sales tax.
10	LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: Right. And the
11	budget though reflects the fact that
12	we're not getting that.
13	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Yes. I
14	confirmed with Andy this morning that he
15	has expensed. He does not have the 14
16	million on the revenue side.
17	LEGISLATOR GIUFFRE: All right.
18	Thank you.
19	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Thank you.
20	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
21	much.
22	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Thank you,
23	everyone. Thank you always for having us.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you for your
25	presentation. It was very thorough and
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516149

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	thanks for answering all of our
3	questions.
4	COMPTROLLER PHILLIPS: Absolutely.
5	
6	(Whereupon, a brief recess.)
7	
8	*****
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516150

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Next up will be
3	the District Attorney's Office for
4	presentation.
5	Good afternoon.
6	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Good afternoon,
7	distinguished members of the Legislature.
8	It's my pleasure to present to you the
9	district attorney's budget for 2024. My
10	name is Brian Lee. I'm an Executive ADA
11	in charge of administration at the
12	District Attorney's Office. Also with me
13	today is Dennis McDermott, he's the
14	Director of Finance.
15	This will be a very brief
16	presentation. Our proposed budget for
17	2024 is a little over \$58.5 million. And
18	this request is a slight increase over
19	the budget that was approved last year of
20	\$57.1 million. It is a \$1.4 million
21	increase over last year's budget,
22	representing approximately 2.5%.
23	This is a nominal increase request.
24	We believe that this is required for
25	effective administration and operation of
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516151

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the office. We are trying to be fiscally
3	responsible during these times.
4	In terms of headcount, we are asking
5	for 458 full time staff members for the
6	District Attorney's Office. This is a
7	number that is lower, actually, than last
8	year, and I'll explain that in greater
9	detail. It's more consistent with what we
10	asked for or we got back in 2022.
11	Currently, we have 428 staff
12	members, 218 of which are ordinance
13	employees, 167 CSEA employees, and 43
14	IPBA employees. We are currently
15	operating with a reduced headcount and
16	that's the reality. We are still
17	recovering from the loss of personnel in
18	the last two years.
19	Just to give you some numbers:
20	Since January 1st of 2022, we have lost
21	over 113 ADAs/prosecutors. We call that
22	the "Great Resignation" that's being
23	experienced throughout the state. We have
24	a current staff of ADAs of around 200.
25	For us to lose that many in a course of

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____152 ____

I

1

\perp	
2	20 months is astounding. But yet, we were
3	able to persevere. We hired approximately
4	100 assistant district attorneys during
5	that time. But what we lost in terms of
6	experience, we could not gain from hiring
7	brand new ADAs. So it is a time of
8	transition for us. It's a difficult time
9	for us, but having said that, we are
10	doing remarkably well.
11	Just to explain, in this next slide,
12	you'll see that the caseload for the
13	County, including misdemeanors and
14	felonies, are on the increase. We did
15	experience a lull, a decrease in the
16	caseload during the pandemic year,
17	starting in 2020 onto 2021 and 2022. But
18	the projections for 2023 and these are
19	projections are provided for by the OCA.
20	They're not District Attorney's numbers.
21	These are the court numbers. We're
22	expected to reach 37,521 felony and
23	misdemeanor cases, which surpasses what
24	we had prior to the pandemic in 2018 and
25	2019.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____153 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Despite the increasing number of
3	caseloads that the ADAs are required to
4	handle, if you think about it, if we have
5	diminished number of ADAs, they're
6	handling more cases than ever before.
7	I want to show you a graph that
8	really demonstrates the remarkable
9	performance of the District Attorney's
10	Office in the past couple of years. What
11	we have here (referring) is the dismissal
12	rate, again provided by the OCA, which
13	shows that the dismissal rate for all of
14	the counties in blue, New York City in
15	orange, and our office in gray. You'll
16	see that in 2019, we were pretty much
17	consistent in terms of dismissal rate
18	with the counties throughout New York
19	State and New York City. And in 2020,
20	that's the that's the time when we
21	experienced the pandemic, as well as the
22	discovery and bail reform, we saw a spike
23	in the number of dismissals for the State
24	and for New York City. But you see, for
25	our office, it actually decreased to 34%.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____154 ____

I

1

\perp	
2	In 2021, those numbers are more
3	staggering because you see that the
4	dismissal rate for the State is 55%, 69%
5	for the City where our office was at 38%.
6	And in 2022, we continue to be
7	remarkable in the sense that the New York
8	State level was 50%, City percentage was
9	62, and our office was at 34%. Now
10	translate these dismissal numbers into
11	conviction rate, if case is not being
12	dismissed, they're being disposed of with
13	guilty pleas, trials, and so the
14	conviction rates have remained
15	staggeringly leveled and high compared to
16	the rest of the state. And this is
17	remarkable in light of what I just told
18	you about the number of ADAs that we've
19	lost. Over 60% of the staff was lost in
20	the past 20 months, Yet with the newly
21	hired staff, we're able to accomplish
22	this level of efficiency.
23	Despite our efforts, I don't want to
24	give the impression that we're out of the
25	woods. By operating with a reduced staff

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____155 ___

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

level, it can have a negative impact on the quality of prosecution, public safety and retention. The challenges that we are facing in hiring new ADAs really stemmed from a couple of things. One is the competition that we're facing from our adjoining neighbors, New York City as well as Suffolk, but also they're becoming very competitive. For instance, we just found out about a month ago that Suffolk DA's office is offering \$10,000 more than our office for starting salary for ADAs. It's really hard for us to compete at that arena where they're offering \$10,000 more to go to an adjacent district attorney's office. New York City, by comparison, pays about \$5,000 more than the Nassau County DA's office. We're not just having difficulty

hiring ADAs just because of the salary levels. The climate that we're in, in terms of what an ADA is expected to do, have sort of been communicated to law

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

1

2	students that the ADAs job is no longer
3	what it was in the past. Less time is
4	spent in the courtroom, but more time is
5	spent in your offices doing discovery.
6	And they do a lot of discovery. A lot of
7	their time is spent compiling discovery.
8	Once you compile, you have to disseminate
9	that information to the defense and is
10	becoming very, very taxing for the ADAs.
11	And that may explain why there is so much
12	resignation in our office, in addition to
13	the basic climate, that prosecutors no
14	longer wear the white hat. We are
15	perceived as sort of I don't use the word
16	enemies, but no longer are perceived as
17	ones pursuing justice, but just trying to
18	get numbers and put behind bars. That is
19	the furthest from the truth. Truth of the
20	matter is, we have dedicated ADA's that
21	are pouring their hearts and souls into
22	their jobs to do justice. Those that
23	stayed are examples of committed ADAs,
24	who are charged with the task of carrying
25	out justice for our victims in the

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____157 ___

county.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We are also experiencing hiring more crime victim advocates and discovery expeditors as well as support staff because until the new contracts came out, we had great difficulty hiring civil servants at a starting salary of \$28,000, \$26,000 for legal secretaries and paralegals. For example, we must have interviewed over 100 legal secretaries and attorney assistants the past 20 months. We were able to hire 12 out of hundreds. And the main reason why they're not taking the job is because we're offering so little in terms of starting salary. Now, we're very hopeful that with the new contract that's coming out, that's going to change. When you look at the new contract, it's going to take a year or two when the starting salary levels are high enough for them to be lucrative or attractive for new hires. Nevertheless, I just want to reiterate that we are trying our best.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____158 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	We're trying our best to recruit. We are
3	working tirelessly to carry out justice,
4	to do our cases and protect the victims
5	of this county.
6	So we ask that you approve the
7	budget that we requested for the reasons
8	stated.
9	Thank you very much.
10	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
11	much for your presentation.
12	In the budget that you proposed for
13	the DA's office, did you include in that
14	the increase of starting salaries for the
15	ADAs that you want to hire so you are
16	more competitive with Suffolk?
17	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We learned of
18	the Suffolk County DA's office increase
19	right after we put in our budget request.
20	I would say the day that we did it so we
21	we couldn't go back and change all the
22	numbers. But we did talk to OMB, Andy
23	Persich in particular, about the
24	possibility that if we are struggling to
25	hire ADAs because of the increase in
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516159

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	adjoining counties, that we will come
3	back to OMB and to the Legislature to ask
4	for more money, if that if that is
5	necessary.
6	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Would you know off
7	the top of your head what you think that
8	cost would be if you had to add to
9	increase it?
10	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: If you were to
11	try to match Suffolk County, for
12	instance, at \$10,000, of course, you
13	can't just look at it in a vacuum. You
14	can't just give 10,000 more for the
15	starting class because that impacts the
16	entire office, right? Everyone would have
17	to get bump up. The other struggle that
18	we have in terms of salary for the
19	District Attorney's Office is that the
20	District Attorney's salary is set by
21	statute. It is commensurate with the
22	Supreme Court Justices' salary, which
23	haven't been raised since 2019, is
24	currently at \$210,900.
25	We don't believe that any line ADA
	MOD VEY COUDE DEDODETING INC. (516) 414 3516 4 60

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____160 ____

1

I

-	
2	should make more than District Attorney's
3	office. What that does is pushes up all
4	of the employees towards that number
5	without being able to go over that
6	number. So it's hard to calculate how
7	much money we'll need. But hopefully next
8	year there is some talk of a committee
9	being formed by the OCA to ask for an
10	increase in the salary for Supreme Court
11	Justices, which may alleviate some of our
12	salary structure and the burdens that's
13	incumbent upon the current salary
14	structure that we have.
15	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So not only the
16	Supreme Court Justice, but you're saying
17	the DA's throughout New York State are
18	stuck at this salary level, and that's
19	it.
20	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: That's right.
21	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Well that's
22	interesting. All of them?
23	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: All elected DA's
24	in New York State make the same amount of
25	money, \$210,900.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516161

1

2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Wow. Well, good
3	luck on that. I hope you're able to
4	succeed and do get the increases, because
5	our DA does work very hard, and I still
6	am always eternally grateful that she
7	went after that contractor that billed a
8	lot of people out of a lot of money. And,
9	you know, for us it was justification
10	because after Sandy, a lot of people lost
11	a lot of money to unscrupulous
12	contractors and nothing was done to them.
13	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Thank you.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Now I just want to
15	bring up, because I know that with your
16	CSEA workers and from what I gather, you
17	have a number of them that were hired,
18	after 1999 or whatever it may be I'm
19	really going back but just recently,
20	and they are going to be impacted by the
21	change in getting your medical benefits
22	from 10 to 20 years. Do you know how many
23	employees you would have? They would be
24	your CSEA workers and they would be your
25	support staff you're trying to hire. You

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____162 ____

1

Π

1	
2	have a potential of maybe losing those
3	people because they aren't going to stay
4	for the 20 years because some of them
5	might be old enough to to leave, correct?
6	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: That's correct.
7	We'll see in two years when it goes into
8	effect in 2016. We anticipate that
9	probably two dozen employees will have to
10	make a very tough decision as to whether
11	to stay on or to leave. What they're
12	struggling with, what I've heard from the
13	employees is that there are a number of
14	employees in our office that have the ten
15	years but don't have the 20, so they feel
16	like they're vested in the ten, but they
17	don't have the 20, and now they're going
18	to be required to stay up to 20. So I see
19	the unfairness in that. But I know that
20	this was a negotiated contract. All
21	parties were represented. There is good
22	and bad in the contract in terms of what
23	the CSEA employees see.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Higher salary.
25	Their tiers have been bumped up as well.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____163 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	So they're getting more money. The
3	contract is a very, very good contract.
4	So we're not even questioning that. But
5	I'm just curious, and I'm hoping that
6	maybe prior to 2026 that maybe something
7	can be resolved to make it so that these
8	employees a lot of them, will stay
9	regardless if it's ten years or 20 years,
10	but hopefully that we're able to get it,
11	that they don't have to make that
12	difficult decision in 2026.
13	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We hope so.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: You gave a great
15	presentation. You could see how well run
16	the District Attorney's Office is running
17	and it's credit to all of you and
18	especially to Ann Donnelly.
19	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Thank you.
20	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
21	much.
22	Legislator John Ferretti.
23	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you,
24	Legislator Ford.
25	Thank you for your presentation.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516164

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
3	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Earlier, you
4	indicated the district attorney salary
5	Did I hear correctly? No ADA makes more
6	than the District Attorney.
7	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: That's correct.
8	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Is that a
9	County policy? Is that a AD policy?
10	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: No, it's not a
11	DA policy. But you'll find that most
12	offices throughout the state, that is the
13	rule. I'm not sure if it's a written
14	rule, but in terms of just being
15	reasonable, we know that the District
16	Attorney works nonstop. She works seven
17	days a week. And we think it's unfair
18	that someone should make more than the
19	boss when we don't have the hours that
20	the boss keeps. So that is something that
21	we internally believe in. And a lot of
22	the DA's offices, I would say 95% of the
23	DA's office adhere to that rule. When I
24	say a rule, I guess it's the policy.
25	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Okay. I think
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516165

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	if we had that rule in the Legislature,
3	we'd have no staff.
4	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Oh, goodness.
5	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Aside from
6	that, though, Suffolk County, \$10,000
7	more starting salary. How about Queens?
8	Brooklyn? Are they in the same boat?
9	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Suffolk just
10	went to 80,000. We just upped to 70. And
11	the City is at 76.
12	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So they're
13	higher also.
14	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Yes.
15	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Okay. Thank
16	you.
17	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
19	Schaefer.
20	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Good
21	afternoon.
22	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Good afternoon.
23	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you for
24	your presentation. Very comprehensive.
25	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Couple of sort
3	of extrinsic comments or just questions.
4	I have the OCA predictions that you
5	presented. Are those typically accurate?
6	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: I have no reason
7	to believe they're not accurate. They're
8	posted, it's made public, and they're
9	updated constantly.
10	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Okay. So it's
11	something you use and that's why
12	obviously it's in your report because you
13	can kind of rely on it?
14	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Of course, if
15	can't rely on the OCA to give me numbers,
16	I don't know who I could rely on.
17	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Okay. That's
18	what I thought.
19	So you're looking for 30 more to
20	hire; is that correct?
21	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Thirty more to
22	hire, yes.
23	We want to get to 458 but as you can
24	see, we're currently at 428. And I
25	discussed with everyone here the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516167

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	difficulties that we're having in hiring.
3	Right now, I believe we have 218
4	ordinance employees, most of which are
5	ADAs. We do have some other non ADA
6	ordinance employees. We need to maintain
7	that number and that's a struggle. We
8	just hired a new class. They just started
9	in September, 26 ADAs. So we're at a high
10	right now. But slowly we're going to
11	start losing ADAs. But since we don't
12	hire it throughout the year, we hire
13	mid-year class about 5 or 6 and a large
14	class in September, we have to survive
15	until we get to that. The only other
16	mechanism is to hire lateral ADAs, but
17	that's very difficult too.
18	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Right. So the
19	the 30 additional personnel is a mixture
20	of maybe support staff and ADAs that
21	you're looking for?
22	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: That's correct.
23	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER. Okay.
24	So my other topic was animal crimes.
25	We haven't heard much about that. In the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516

1

2	past, we used to see press conferences.
3	When they were arrested or they obviously
4	knew they had rescued an animal that had
5	been injured or legs cut off or really
6	lovely things like that there were
7	press conferences and we haven't seen any
8	of that in a while. And I was wondering
9	what's happening in area. Are there cases
10	that are being resolved and will there be
11	any press conferences? Or just some
12	awareness? Because I think it's
13	important. I think people tend to forget
14	and who they can call or what what they
15	can do about it. I know it's usually
16	involving the Nassau County ASPCA. And so
17	I think I happen to know a couple people
18	involved in that, and I think that they
19	always appreciated that connection with
20	your office and the ability to show what
21	they're doing and what you're doing in
22	that arena. Because, like it or not,
23	animals are important to so many people,
24	especially in this county, and I just
25	think it's important to make sure you

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____169 ____

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

keep people aware of who's taking care of the people that are doing the things they shouldn't be doing. EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Okay. I assure you that just because we are not doing more press releases as we have done in the past, does not mean that we're not vigorously prosecuting these cases. In fact, we have the same level of staffing for the Animal Crimes Unit. In the past, we had four ADAs, one paralegal and two investigators, and that's been consistent throughout. We currently have one unit chief; four ADAs, two of which are at a felony level, two of which are the misdemeanor level; one paralegal; and two investigators devoted to that unit. Compared to last year, I think we

had ten cases, animal cruelty cases last year. To date, we have seven. We do have a couple of investigations that are currently pending and I think from one of the investigations, you will see a press release because it involves dog fighting.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____170 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	I don't want you to be concerned that
3	we're not prosecuting these cases; we
4	are. We just haven't had an opportunity
5	to do a press release. But nothing has
6	changed. We are still actively
7	investigating and prosecuting these
8	cases.
9	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Now, I know
10	that the ASPCA is a private organization.
11	It's not the County, even though it's
12	referred to as Nassau County ASPCA. Does
13	the DA's Office provide any funding for
14	them out of the budget or they don't? I'm
15	not sure how that works. I know they do
16	fundraising for things.
17	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Sure.
18	I don't think we have direct monies
19	that are going from our office to that
20	particular agency.
21	MR. MCDERMOTT: One more thing.
22	There is a Memorandum of Agreement with
23	the County Police, ASPCA and DA where we
24	do reimburse, if nothing else, a lot of
25	the expenses that go towards animal care
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516171

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	treatment, etcetera, for things that do
3	become criminal matters.
4	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Got it. Okay.
5	And is that still in effect?
6	MR. MCDERMOTT: Yes.
7	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Okay. Is there
8	any expiration on it or no?
9	MR. MCDERMOTT: They're working on a
10	new one right now okay. But we're still
11	valid.
12	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Okay. Thank
13	you very much.
14	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
15	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
16	Drucker.
17	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Thank you,
18	Chairwoman. Thank you, sir, for your
19	presentation.
20	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
21	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Starting salary
22	is \$70,000 for an ADA?
23	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: It is actually
24	\$68,000, if you haven't passed the bar.
25	It becomes \$70,000, once you pass the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516172

hh	r	
Da	T.	٠

2

Z	Dal.
3	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: And how long a
4	commitment are you required to give?
5	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Three years.
6	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: You track the
7	resignations and you gather the reasons
8	why the resigning, correct?
9	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Sure. To the
10	best of our ability.
11	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: What percentage
12	of the resignations are due to financial
13	considerations? Like you have, for
14	example, a head of household who's
15	starting out at a law school opportunity
16	to work in the DA's office is, you know,
17	optimum experience. But, if after three
18	years, you're making \$75,000 and you have
19	a family or young children not so
20	feasible. So do you track the percentages
21	of resignations that are due to financial
22	rather than, you put that out there that
23	it's due to stress from discovery
24	requirements.
25	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: When we talk to

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____173 ____

IL

	DUDITO CREERY COMMITTEE DUDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the ADAs who are leaving, they do cite
3	finances as one of the reasons.
4	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: How many?
5	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: I would say
6	about half of the ADAs are leaving for
7	firm jobs. The other half are leaving
8	for other government jobs. Some are
9	leaving for other DAs offices. Some are
10	leaving for non DA office jobs. For
11	instance they're leaving for a clerkship.
12	They may be leaving for some other agency
13	like the federal agencies or local
14	agencies that don't have the the demands
15	of the caseload or the discovery demands
16	or discovery compliance demands that they
17	have.
18	But you're right, I would say half
19	the ADAs cite one of the reason for their
20	leaving being finances.
21	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Do you have
22	data to support the 50%?
23	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Well, we do ask
24	ADAs who are willing to speak to us when
25	they leave as to the reasons for leaving.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____174 ____

1

-	
2	Whether they are forthright with us, they
3	will cite reasons for why they're
4	leaving. Some will say it's because it's
5	just the demands of the jobs are are very
6	high. Some will say, like what you just
7	pointed out that they have a family to
8	take care of, but we don't keep like
9	exact statistics. But based upon my
10	experience in speaking to other
11	executives and tracking how many people
12	are leaving. We've had a number of people
13	leave, a lot of people leave last year,
14	so we had a lot of opportunities to speak
15	to people and get some feedback.
16	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: I understand,
17	and it is regrettable, don't get me
18	wrong, but when you put out a PowerPoint
19	and you put down in bold letters "due to
20	stress of discovery demands", I think
21	that's a little misleading, especially
22	since you don't keep the data and it's an
23	estimate by you based on conversations
24	with third parties.
25	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: It is a
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516175

conversation with them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Your support staff, has that increased in terms of helping out the ADAs with discovery demands so that they're freed up a little bit more?

EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We have a title called Discovery Expeditors that we started hiring back in 2019, and their exclusive role is to assist ADAs in helping out with discovery compliance. The issue that I see with Discovery Expeditors is they don't stay very long. Again, I'm not sure if it's because starting salaries for Discovery Expediter, I think it's \$30,000. So it's not very attractive in terms of longevity. They stay maybe a couple of years, they were out of college. They may take the job, but they seem to get the experience and go elsewhere.

> The other thing I would like to mention is that throughout the county we have that position Discovery Expeditors

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____176 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	in other municipalities that pay more, I
3	guess they have their own contract. For
4	instance, I believe Hempstead offers
5	maybe \$10,000 more. There's other
6	agencies throughout the County that were
7	competing with local counties and local
8	towns and cities that are sort of
9	attracting our Discovery Expeditors more
10	for more pay.
11	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: You mentioned
12	that the differential between Nassau and
13	the New York City boroughs is about
14	\$5,000. I would suggest that you check
15	out the data as they get promoted into
16	other positions; supervisors, deputy
17	bureau chiefs and bureau chiefs, I think
18	the differential is a lot different than
19	\$5,000.
20	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Yes. That's
21	correct.
22	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: We'll talk
23	about dismissals. What percentage of your
24	dismissals is due to 30.30 mandates?
25	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: I don't have
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516177

I

1

-	
2	those figures, but I can tell you that we
3	our office, we work very hard to avoid
4	30.30 dismissals. That is something that
5	the DA has expressed to the staff that
6	she will not tolerate 30.30 dismissals. A
7	lot of our dismissals are because of
8	uncooperative nature of our complainants
9	or victims in the case, and some of which
10	are discovery compliance dismissals,
11	meaning that we have failed to gather the
12	information that's required under the new
13	law in a timely fashion. So that is a
14	constant struggle.
15	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: No. I know for
16	a fact I have people I know who are in
17	the DA's offices in the boroughs and the
18	stress of trying to comply with the
19	discovery demands and avoid the 30.30
20	dismissals is very real. I understand.
21	One of the things that's
22	particularly important to me, and I'm
23	sure everyone else here: Hate crimes.
24	One of the things that disturbs me about
25	prosecuting hate crimes, because I think

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____178 ____

1

2	they should all be prosecuted
3	independently and as a felony, but they
4	have to be piggybacked or joined with an
5	underlying predicate felony in order for
6	the hate crime to be prosecuted as a
7	felony. In other words, painting a
8	swastika on a school bench may not be a
9	felony in and of itself, which it should
10	be, and I would appeal to our state
11	representatives to see if we can do
12	something under the Criminal Procedure
13	Law to mandate or to classify it as a
14	felony independently. In your office
15	you're constrained by state law, I
16	understand that. But would you agree that
17	that's difficult? You'd like to prosecute
18	a lot of these hate crimes independently,
19	but you can't because it has to be an
20	underlying predicate felony?
21	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: That's correct.
22	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Can you
23	elaborate on that?
24	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Well, you are
25	absolutely correct that we are bound by
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516179

1	
2	the New York State penal law, which says
3	that a hate crime, you still have to have
4	the underlying predicate crime, whatever
5	that may be, a misdemeanor or a felony.
6	And it bumps it up one grade up. So if
7	it's a misdemeanor, you could treat it as
8	a B misdemeanor, if it's a Class E
9	felony, then it's a Class D felony, but
10	for sentencing purposes only. But by and
11	large, hate crimes are difficult cases to
12	prosecute. Some are very, very apparent
13	in nature, but some are not very apparent
14	in nature. You could have a robbery case,
15	based upon the nature, the parties
16	involved, you may think it's a hate
17	crime, but because we have to prove
18	motive. And that's the difficulty in
19	proving any type of hate crime. You have
20	to prove that the person had a bias or
21	motive based upon race, gender,
22	nationality or religious belief. But
23	that's hard to do because that needs to
24	be articulated during the commission of
25	the crime, which rarely happens.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____180 ____

1	
2	In addition to having the underlying
3	crime that you have to prove to, to bump
4	it up to a felony, whether you have an
5	independent statute that says anything in
6	which you have a graffiti of a swastika
7	is a felony, that would make our jobs
8	easier. It would. But at the same time,
9	we're bound by what we have in terms of
10	the law. I'm not sure that's going to
11	change, but you're in a position to
12	change it.
13	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: But the fix is
14	in Albany, correct?
15	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: It is, it is.
16	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Would you say
17	that your office with this budget is
18	adequately funded to deal with the rise
19	and surge in hate crimes in Nassau
20	County?
21	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We are.
22	Currently we have a Hate Crimes Unit
23	that's comprised of the Unit Chief; two
24	ADAs who are felony experienced; two
25	misdemeanor ADAs; and then we also have a

1

2	paralegal who is involved with hate
3	crimes as well. And we've had Hate Crimes
4	Unit since February of 2017. And every
5	year we work with the Police Department
6	in identifying cases that could be
7	potentially hate crime. We go out and we
8	conduct investigation, post arrest
9	mostly. But our Hate Crimes Unit
10	primarily functions as a mechanism to
11	educate the public and to train our staff
12	and to train anyone else, agencies that
13	are involved as to what hate crime is and
14	to how to report those crimes when that
15	happened. I personally have gone with
16	Hate Crime Unit Chiefs to schools, to
17	churches to speak to them. We've had
18	incidents of bias in some of our high
19	schools. We've been there. We are on the
20	ground talking to school administrators,
21	synagogues, churches, community centers,
22	talking about all of that.
23	We recently received, I want to say,
24	October of last year, funding from the
25	federal government, a tune of \$100,000 a

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____182 ____

I

1

-	
2	year to buttress our Hate Crimes Unit
3	capacities. The only restriction is that
4	the money has to be spent as a
5	supplement, not to supplant the current
6	staff. So we have to hire someone new to
7	be in that unit. But that's a difficult
8	thing to do when you're trying to hire
9	someone solely for the purpose of doing
10	Hate Crimes Unit when we already have a
11	very robust, dedicated team. So that's
12	something that we need to internally
13	discuss to figure out how to utilize that
14	money. We think that the best way to use
15	that money is for training, educational
16	purposes.
17	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: But you are in
18	fact prosecuting cases. You have a case
19	that meets the criteria, you're
20	prosecuting them.
21	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Absolutely.
22	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: As someone who
23	deals with this issue, unfortunately,
24	sadly, almost on a daily basis now, I
25	think it's important for the public to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING INC (516)414-3516102

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____183 ____

1

_	
2	see that our DA's Office is not hesitant
3	to prosecute these cases. Accountability
4	has to be had here. And I think it's
5	important for your office. And I
6	appreciate you going out and speaking.
7	And I've been to a lot of events where
8	your office has representatives educating
9	people about it. But as we can see, it's
10	not working and it needs to have more
11	teeth to it. And again, it's back to what
12	I said earlier. We need to have changes
13	made in Albany, but we also need to not
14	be hesitant to bring some of these cases
15	to trial. Sometimes not every case is a
16	perfect case to go to trial, but
17	sometimes it's like a poker and you don't
18	have to show your hand until the last
19	possible minute. But I think it's
20	important to show perpetrators and
21	purveyors of this hatred that when they
22	get caught, a price will be paid.
23	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Absolutely.
24	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Thank you very
25	much.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516184 _

1

2	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
3	LEGISLATOR WALKER: I just had a
4	piggyback on on what Laura was speaking
5	about. Would it be helpful to you just so
6	we could get the information out, we will
7	send out newsletters or teams or
8	whatever. If there's anything that you
9	could share with us in regard to animal,
10	the animal issues. Because for many
11	people, sometimes they feel like they're
12	their focus on animals is more important
13	than their focus on people. But for those
14	for all of our residents to know what's
15	happening, what's been done. Also it
16	gives them the opportunity to know who
17	they might reach out to if they see an
18	incident happening, that they know that
19	they can notify the ASPCA, they can can
20	reach out to our offices, that it will be
21	taken further than than just to kind of
22	shut a blind eye. And that goes for all
23	of our issues. But, you know, I know you
24	said that's something you really haven't
25	kept up on. There might be a press

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____185 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	conference coming up soon, but, if you
3	could send that over to us, that's
4	something we could put out there.
5	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Sure.
6	Absolutely.
7	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
8	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We do have a
9	website, a DA website, which we have a
10	complaints unit that will take any calls
11	regarding any crimes.
12	LEGISLATOR WALKER: We could share
13	that too. Because oftentimes we kind of
14	cover like if it's Public Safety or we're
15	sending out a health kind of information.
16	But you know, we can add that to wherever
17	it fits and maybe be helpful to you too.
18	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Of course.
19	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
20	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
21	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: If I can just
22	add to that. As Legislator Drucker was
23	saying similarly, it shows that there are
24	consequences. We know that you are
25	addressing those, but so the public knows
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516186

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	that there are consequences for those
3	things.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
5	Ferretti.
6	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Just one last
7	inquiry.
8	The \$68,000 before you're admitted,
9	\$70,000 for the new attorneys, how long
10	is that salary been the case?
11	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: We just
12	increased that this past year.
13	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What was it?
14	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: It was 62 to 68.
15	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Wow. So it's
16	about a little less than 10%.
17	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Yes.
18	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: And what about
19	for the new attorneys when they become
20	when they get admitted? It's 70 now. What
21	was it?
22	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: It was 68.
23	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So that went
24	up 2000.
25	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Yes.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516187 _

ſ

1	
2	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: But those that
3	are not admitted went up 6000?
4	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: Yes. We try to
5	bridge that gap. We try to incentivize
6	non admitted attorneys to get get their
7	paperwork in when they pass the bar. But
8	we got rid of that. And now we try to
9	close the gap between unadmitted
10	attorneys and admitted attorneys. There
11	are certain things that unadmitted
12	attorneys cannot do like going to the
13	grand jury, things of that nature. So we
14	want to accelerate their process to
15	become admitted attorneys so we could
16	utilize them fully. So we want to
17	incentivize them. But at this point we're
18	falling behind our competition in terms
19	of our salary. We're trying to make some
20	changes to address that.
21	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Okay. Thank
22	you.
23	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
25	much for your presentation.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516188

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	EXECUTIVE ADA LEE: You're welcome.
3	Thank you, everyone.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: We really
5	appreciate you answering our questions.
6	
7	
8	****
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516189

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Good afternoon and
3	welcome.
4	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Good afternoon.
5	Good afternoon, everybody, and thank
6	you for giving us this time to talk about
7	a 2024 proposed budget.
8	I have a handout that you have all
9	received. On the first slide, if you open
10	up the page one, it is NCPD Budgeted
11	Revenues and slide two is the Budgeted
12	Expenditures. There has been an increase
13	in obviously salary, wages and fees. As
14	you see, everything listening to the last
15	couple of presentations, has gone up,
16	including contractual obligations. There
17	is a balanced budget of 1,059,000,000 and
18	also on the expenditure side, any
19	questions on that?
20	(Whereupon, no verbal
21	response.)
22	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Okay, I'm going
23	to go right to the headcount.
24	The headcount in the police
25	department is the total number that I
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516190

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	work with. The '23 adopted headcount was
3	3879. The adopted headcount for '24 is
4	3901. From the Police Department sworn
5	side, the adopted headcount of 2542,
6	which was a 42 person increase from 2022.
7	And at 2024, we are going up an
8	additional 20 police officers to 2562.
9	On the civilian side, with CSEA
10	employees, 1315 was the adopted headcount
11	of '23, and the proposed headcount of '24
12	is 1317. Total headcount for the Police
13	Department including seasonal and
14	ordinance is 3901.
15	Next slide.
16	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Commissioner,
17	can I ask a quick question? I'm sorry to
18	make you go back, but back to the first
19	page. Just curious. Federal aid I see is
20	\$75,000. What is that based on? How do
21	they find that number?
22	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is a
23	federal aid subsidy that we get from the
24	federal government.
25	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: But what do
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516191

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	they base that amount on? Does everybody
3	get 75,000 or you know what I'm saying.
4	Like this is what our county gets. What
5	is Suffolk County?
6	OFFICER MURPHY: Different
7	municipalities you're going to get a
8	different sum.
9	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: What does it
10	depend on though?
11	OFFICER MURPHY: Size, population.
12	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: A population
13	of obviously residents.
14	OFFICER MURPHY: Of the county
15	itself.
16	LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Okay. Thank
17	you.
18	COMMISSIONER RYDER: All right,
19	we'll continue on.
20	You'll see the NCPD budgeted to
21	actual overtime. Right now we are on pace
22	of the budgeted number of last year.
23	Obviously the year is not over. So we
24	will be going over slightly on the
25	budget. And that's due to mostly we've

ľ

1

±	
2	had a lot of incidents this year that
3	would not projected. Parades are fully
4	back. When we went into the Covid world
5	all of those things went away and now
6	they're all coming back. But over time
7	overall is higher because of the new
8	contractual agreement. So the projected
9	number was with no contract. Now
10	obviously there is a contract and those
11	numbers will change.
12	Year end police salary budget. You
13	see the numbers there again has gone up
14	from the 491 million to 522 million. It's
15	the estimate. And again, that's due to
16	contractual obligations of settling the
17	contracts with the three unions.
18	Next slide. Crime numbers. So if you
19	look at our crime numbers back in '19,
20	'20 and '21, we were voted by <i>US News</i> and
21	Reporting the safest county in America.
22	In '22, we actually lowered overall
23	crime, and US News and World Reporting
24	decided not to do the report that year.
25	But I want to give you some numbers and

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____193 ____

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	TOBLIC SAFETT COMMITTEE DODGET MERKING TO.TO.2025
2	put it into perspective of what we're
3	looking at, because we are down in
4	overall crime at 2.87%.
5	Last year, our homicides with a
6	record low in the 98 years of the Police
7	Department, and we are down year to date,
8	18% where we were last year. Homicides
9	are down.
10	When you look at our stolen cars, we
11	have 1,040,000 registered vehicles here
12	in Nassau County, 1,040,000. We are
13	probably going to do less than 650 stolen
14	cars. That is down 21% from last year,
15	which is also a very low number. Even
16	though we report numbers high, the reason
17	is 90% of the cars that are stolen,
18	people leave their keys in them. They're
19	not locked. So I can drastically bring
20	that number down. But it is already down
21	21% because of that education that we
22	went out and went to the public and spoke
23	to them and show them the flyers and the
24	road blocks, where we handed out flyers
25	to the community to educate them about

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____194 ____

locking their vehicle.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

There are over 500,000 homes in Nassau County. Residential homes. We are going to do less than 300 burglaries. It's down 15%. Go back ten years ago. We used to do 200 burglaries on a weekend. We are going to have less than 300 burglaries this year. That is another record low number here in the Police Department.

Our street robberies are down another 9%. That is our violent robberies that occur on the streets we are less than 167. But as you all know, we carry a population of about 1.5 million. So again, bringing those numbers down.

The numbers that have gone up is our commercial burglaries went up 28%. That 28% was due to a crew that was arrested. That South American theft group that has been up here. We have made several arrests. Just another one last week working with the federal government and the US marshals. We picked them up in new

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____195 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Jersey, and hopefully that will stop that
3	trend of commercial burglaries. But we
4	are still working off historic low
5	numbers from last year.
6	So that gives you an idea where we
7	are with crime, except if you flip the
8	next page. Let's talk about shootings,
9	shooting incidents involving injury. We
10	are down 41% and we are down 33% on the
11	five year average. We continue to make
12	improvements when it comes to violence
13	and crime and gangs here in Nassau
14	County. We make that improvement because
15	of using the technology that is available
16	to us: ShotSpotter, using the cameras,
17	the license plate reader programs that we
18	have, using them correctly, reducing
19	crime.
20	So we have seen, again, safest
21	county in America three years in a row.
22	We hit it on the fourth year, but they
23	stopped the report. We're going to hit it
24	again. This year will be the fifth year
25	in a row that we are lowering crime here
	$\square \qquad \square \qquad$

L

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____196 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	in Nassau County. We continue to reduce
3	violence and making it still the safest
4	county in America.
5	If you want to flip over to the next
6	page, the Training Village, first of all,
7	a thank you.
8	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Commissioner,
9	can I ask you a question on one of the
10	ones we just went through?
11	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yep.
12	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: The 2023 major
13	crime numbers. You mentioned the 28.57
14	other burglaries. That's commercial
15	burglaries?
16	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is the
17	commercial burglaries, correct.
18	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: South
19	American, can you just explain a little
20	bit more about what that was?
21	COMMISSIONER RYDER: So with bail
22	reform and this is not the political
23	message, this is the Commissioner
24	speaking. With bail reform, we have a
25	revolving door when it comes to violent
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516197

	DIDITC SAFETY COMMITTEE_ DIDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	felonies. Someone breaks into a
3	commercial establishment and they commit
4	that burglary and they are caught,
5	they're getting the appearance ticket,
6	they're getting released by the judge.
7	They are not held on bail. As you just
8	heard from the District Attorney's
9	Office, one of the problems that we have,
10	along with discovery.
11	So the group that we have been
12	looking at for both residential and
13	commercial burglaries has been out of
14	South American theft group. South
15	American theft group, we have
16	conversations with our federal partners,
17	information was received that they know
18	to go to certain areas in the United
19	States where they are told, if you are
20	caught, don't run, don't flee, surrender.
21	You will get released. If you cause an
22	injury to a police officer, you're not
23	getting released. You're held on bail. If
24	you take off in the car and you run
25	somebody over you, you're going to be
	THE VEV COUPE DEDODETING INC. $(516) / 1/ - 2516$ 100

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____198 ____

1

2 held on bail. There's now violence 3 involved with that burglary. If you come out of the house with \$1 million in 4 5 jewelry, get away. You get away. We catch 6 you in the next day without the million 7 dollars. You're walking out the door with 8 an appearance ticket. You're not staying 9 in the system. That's the revolving door. 10 So when we challenge things like our 11 commercial burglaries, which we have over 12 400,000 commercial establishments in this 13 county, it creates a process that we 14 can't keep them in. And what they do tell them also in which we've received 15 16 from our federal partners that when you 17 do get caught and you do get released, 18 get back on a plane and come home. 19 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When you say 20 come home, you're talking about another 21 country? 22 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Go down to 23 South America. Wherever you came from. 24 We had the Venezuelan group is now that 25 we're seeing we've had other groups up

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____199 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	PUBLIC SAFEII COMMITTEE BUDGEI HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	here that have been up here in the United
3	States hitting us very hard.
4	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: This specific
5	group, like, do we do we know how many
6	people were in this group?
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Believe it or
8	not, it's a smaller group than you would
9	think. It probably rotates anywhere
10	during the course of a year, 50 to 70
11	people.
12	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: We caught them
13	in New Jersey?
14	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We caught a
15	fraction of it. We made an arrest last
16	week of the three people that were really
17	hitting us hard. The last house they hit
18	was up in Muttontown, and that's the one
19	that we made the arrest on. They are
20	being held because of our federal
21	partners. And the other reason of being
22	held because they were wanted in
23	Westchester, they were wanted in New
24	Jersey. And the night that we arrested
25	them was in New Jersey after they

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____200 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	committed another burglary.
3	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So they're not
4	out right now.
5	COMMISSIONER RYDER: They are not
6	out because other jurisdictions put a
7	hold on them.
8	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: They in the
9	country legally?
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: They are in the
11	country illegally. They may have gotten a
12	visa to come in as a holiday, a
13	visitation, but they overstayed.
14	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: This chart,
15	any of these categories, because I see
16	stolen vehicles, do any of them include
17	catalytic converters? Are catalytic
18	converters included in stolen vehicles,
19	or is that not on here?
20	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That would go
21	into your grand larcenies that would be
22	under the stolen vehicles, grand
23	larcenies.
24	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Okay, so it is
25	included in this chart.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516201

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's correct.
3	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I'm sure these
4	are not all catalytic converters, but
5	that grand larceny is roughly the same as
6	last year.
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's correct.
8	We we are slightly up 0.12%, but that's a
9	high number we're working off. Again,
10	shoplifting, appearance ticket; catalytic
11	converter, appearance ticket. The only
12	the only misdemeanor is that we do hold
13	until at least the next morning for the
14	judge to deal with would be a domestic
15	violence case.
16	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So somebody
17	goes into CVS and steals a can of Red
18	Bull, is that included in any of these?
19	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We would do a
20	field arrest on that. We process it in
21	the field, give them the appearance
22	ticket in the field, and he would be
23	released.
24	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So that's not
25	included in any of these?
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516202

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No. That would
3	be a misdemeanor larceny.
4	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Is that in
5	anything on this package?
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's in total
7	crime numbers. I don't have the total
8	crime numbers with me on this report.
9	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Because, just
10	my experience in my district, and in the
11	surrounding districts, that has to be way
12	up. I mean, you go into a CVS, you go
13	into any of these stores and it's almost
14	like they don't even call the police.
15	It's probably not even reported half of
16	them because they're tired of doing it.
17	They get these kids taking stuff out of
18	the the freezer or taken a pack of gum or
19	whatever, and they just get released and
20	come back the next day. But these numbers
21	have to be much higher than they've been.
22	COMMISSIONER RYDER: They are very
23	high when it comes to the misdemeanor
24	area. If I showed you the numbers and I
25	will get them all to you, I apologize.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____203 ____

I

1

1	
2	But when you look at shoplifting, you
3	just saw the white crime is out of
4	control in Green Acres excuse me,
5	Roosevelt Field, it was in the news last
6	week. It's high. It's not violent crime.
7	It's theft. Theft in general. They walk
8	into a store, they'll grab five
9	pocketbooks and they'll walk out and they
10	will walk. They don't run, they'll walk
11	out. And that person in that store will
12	decide not to call us. Sometimes they
13	wait till they're gone and then they call
14	us. Sometimes corporate has told them,
15	don't interact, call the police
16	afterwards, take a report for insurance
17	purposes.
18	So it's underreported, the number.
19	But we know that even those that we have
20	that do run, they run and they fight. And
21	we've had incidents in the mall where our
22	officers have been hurt in accidents
23	inside the mall trying to catch up to
24	them.
25	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: That's the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516204

1 2 thing, they call them nonviolent crimes, 3 but sometimes it leads to injury or violence. 4 5 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Many times 6 it'll turn into a robbery, because if any 7 force is used for the overtaking in that property, it'll turn into a robbery. 8 9 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So, yeah, if 10 you had those numbers. Not today, 11 obviously, but I'd love to see him 12 because again, you're in these 13 communities most of us have lived in all 14 of our lives, and you walk into a 15 pharmacy of a CVS or a Walgreens and 16 there's a security guard there for the 17 first time you've ever seen. There's got 18 to be a reason. They're not hiring these 19 security guards for no reason and 20 spending money. So I'd really like to see 21 those numbers. 22 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I will get them 23 at the end of the day. 24 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you. 25 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Just to add to

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____205 =

1

I

2	what Legislator Ferretti is saying. You
3	look in the targets, like the Target by
4	me, you have to press a button for every
5	single thing you want because everything
6	is behind locked cabinets. It's gotten
7	ridiculous. And again, security guards,
8	the people who work there, you feel so
9	bad for them. It's just amazing. Somebody
10	will come in and all of a sudden they
11	have 40 toothpastes in their backpack.
12	It's just unbelievable. And who suffers
13	from that? Every one of us. Because
14	eventually prices have to go up because
15	they can't afford to to keep going like
16	that or stores will close. And then we
17	have, you know, empty storefronts in our
18	community. So it's got to be horrendous
19	for you. I mean, I see the police up here
20	all the time.
21	COMMISSIONER RYDER: What we've
22	done, like we do every year, we showed
23	you in a major crime numbers. That's what
24	we're looking at. The the good news is
25	violence is down. The bad news is

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____206 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

property crime has been on the rise since
2020 and 2021, we saw the catalytic
converters. Now we've knocked catalytic
converters back quite a bit. We're still
getting them, but we've knocked them
back.

We spend the time chasing the new method that they're stealing from. So shoplifting was high. It's starting to come back down. The violence is not there, which is good. Because of the work that the Police Department is doing and the District Attorney's Office, when we do make those arrests, we are holding them and keeping them and bringing them to trial. But we do see an increase in property crime. And again, it's the bail reform revolving door that's happened. And I don't like making this a political statement. It's a fact. Sometimes people do need to be penalized and held. Not everybody should be walking out. And I do agree with many of the things with bail reform, but that is one I am not

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____207 =

agreeable on.

1

2

Z	agreeable on.
3	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: One more thing
4	to highlight. I was just talking to
5	Legislator McKevitt. I got an undershirt
6	on right now that I got at Walmart in
7	East Meadow. You can't buy undershirts or
8	underwear anymore. You have to wait 20
9	minutes to get somebody to come and
10	unlock it. It's like, this is what we're
11	living in. Something changed.
12	So. Yeah. I'd love to see those
13	numbers.
14	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Commissioner, how
15	are you?
16	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Very well,
17	thank you.
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Good. Good, good.
19	So no matter how many times someone
20	has committed that type of crime, the
21	misdemeanor larceny, they're released. Is
22	that the case?
23	COMMISSIONER RYDER: If there's no
24	violence, it has to wait until they catch
25	up to their court date. Because there'll
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516208

I

1

1	
2	be no warrant issued. There'll be no
3	court order issued. When the first court
4	date finally reaches 30 to 45 days, when
5	they get in on that 45th day, then the
6	judge will get all of the arrests in
7	front of him and can take action on the
8	others at that time. But for that window
9	of 45 days and it was longer during
10	Covid, that is the opportunity for them
11	to commit more crimes.
12	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Are we seeing
13	that now that we're out of Covid and this
14	the 45 day window is actually then
15	tallying the number of arrests. Are we
16	seeing that judges are making decisions
17	to hold people on these types of crimes
18	or no?
19	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It depends on
20	the judge and how he's interpreting what
21	what he believes is what he has the power
22	to do. Some of the judges are very good,
23	and some believe that they should still
24	get that pass.
25	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So then the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING INC (516)414-3516200 _

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____209 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	question is, what's bringing the crime
3	down for shoplifting? What do you think
4	it is? Is it the response by law
5	enforcement?
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: What will be
7	the number down?
8	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: You said the
9	numbers coming down.
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Because we have
11	to put extra officers in the mall. We
12	have 20 officers and two sergeants that
13	are dedicated just for the Roosevelt
14	Field Mall. That's a lot of resources for
15	that square footage, on top of their own
16	public safety officers that they have in
17	there, their private security.
18	Then at holidays as we come up from
19	Black Friday on, we will turn around and
20	add a whole bunch more resources into it
21	because we know crime will tick up during
22	the holidays. It's crime of opportunity.
23	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: So it's law
24	enforcement presence in Roosevelt Field,
25	but not in our Targets and those other
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516210

stores.

1

2

3	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's impossible
4	to cover everything. But we are trying
5	and we have very good partners in a lot
6	of the stores that are working with us.
7	Sometimes we get some that and I don't
8	want to call them out in public, but say
9	that corporate says when we're not to get
10	involved, wait till the crime is done and
11	then sign a complaint so they can get
12	that filed for insurance purposes.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. Thank you.
14	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Commissioner,
15	always a pleasure.
16	I don't really have a question for
17	you. I just have a comment because I just
18	have to tell you that your guys and gals
19	have done a tremendous job over the past
20	few days in providing a presence and a
21	level of comfort. I've gone to three or
22	four different rallies and vigils over
23	the past few days, and every single one
24	of them. Your office had a tremendous
25	presence, and it's not just over the past

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____211 ____

ľ

1

_	
2	four days. I would say that over the past
3	more than a year, I always see your
4	staff, your officers present, and you
5	provide a level of comfort in very, very
6	dangerous times that we live in now. And
7	it's not going to be a temporary thing.
8	So it's something your office is going to
9	have to deal with on a regular basis in
10	perpetuity, I think. And it's really sad
11	and distressing and terrifying. But we
12	need you. We need you on the forefront
13	for all of us. And you've been doing a
14	tremendous, tremendous job, and I applaud
15	you for that. But you need to keep it
16	going forever, I think.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you. And
18	that's a credit to the well-trained men
19	and women of the Police Department, the
20	job that they're doing. But also, as you
21	saw, the County Exec has committed to
22	keep hiring. We don't fall behind. And
23	increasing the size of the Department.
24	There's a lot of storefronts out there
25	and we try to cover them all. I put 20

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 ____212 ____

1

T	
2	cops just into the Roosevelt Field Mall,
3	there's a lot of square footage to cover,
4	but that's a pretty good amount of cops
5	that I could be used in other places.
6	So the County Executive is committed
7	to hiring more, increasing the headcount.
8	You've all seen Operation Overwatch that
9	is out there with a presence of 20
10	additional officers every single day for
11	the last several months, which gives us a
12	presence and morphs us in size out there
13	for the public.
14	LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: And I know the
15	challenge for you is also deployment. How
16	are you deploying these men and women on
17	a daily basis? Where is your emphasis?
18	Where are you concentrating on. And you
19	have X amount of pieces for X amount of
20	spots. And it's not easy, but I think
21	you're doing a great job and I thank you
22	for that.
23	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Walker.
25	LEGISLATOR WALKER: I just want to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516213

1

I

2	piggyback on Legislator Drucker. I thank
3	you for that, for covering all of our
4	synagogues, with all that is happening
5	and, and certainly all our houses of
6	worship. But I also want to thank you. I
7	represent Farmingdale and I want to thank
8	you so much for all you did for the
9	Farmingdale community, for the residents
10	there. They're still hurting
11	tremendously. And I know that I reached
12	out to you about the Big Band Show in
13	Hicksville this year, this coming
14	weekend, and how you're going to help us
15	there with with coverage, because our
16	groups have to cross Jerusalem Avenue,
17	which is a very busy street. And, you
18	know, we already had a tragedy dealing
19	with the band we don't need additional
20	tragedies. And but you're always there.
21	You make it work for us. And, you know,
22	again now you have to pull people from
23	whoever, you know, maybe we can use
24	crossing guards, or maybe we have to use
25	our police officers. I know our

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____214 ____

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

municipalities work with you. The Town is	
going to close Division Avenue with town	
trucks or whatever, but working together	
and all that you do in the men and women	
of your Department.	

COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's always a tragedy that brings us united and brings us together. And the three unions that always sit in the back of the room and doing their work, they came together along with the County Executive. We raised over \$12,000 that night in Mulcahy's that were given to the band. And again, Homeland Security Lieutenant Connelly, which you all know and does the assessments. His people were there every step of the way, making sure when those kids came home, we can make it as comfortable as we could for them.

LEGISLATOR WALKER: And certainly helping the families that that day to get them up to where the tragedy occurred. Like I said, I was at the parade on Sunday night with the Farmingdale Fire

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____215

ľ

1	
2	Department and some of the kids who were
3	involved, one of them hurt very, very
4	badly. She was there in her wheelchair.
5	She's in the Fire Department Juniors, and
6	she was there. And like I said, I cannot
7	thank you all, every one of you, enough
8	for all you've done and all you continue
9	to do to help that community and to help
10	those families in those kids.
11	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We get that
12	from the people that support us. So we
13	thank you.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
15	Solages.
16	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
17	I assume the Police Commissioner is
18	not done with his presentation, so I
19	would ask him please, to continue. But
20	there was all this talk about Roosevelt
21	Field Mall and in my district we have
22	Green Acres Malls. I just wanted to ask
23	how many officers we have there. And just
24	last week or two weeks ago, we saw during
25	the Top Cop presentation an incident with
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516216

I

1

\perp	
2	two detectives at Green Acres Mall who
3	had to retrieve or get the suspect in by
4	going into Queens and such heroic work
5	and I really thank them for that. So I
6	just like to ask you how many officers we
7	have dedicated towards Green Acres Mall,
8	and what is your plan on addressing the
9	increase in retail theft there?
10	Thank you.
11	COMMISSIONER RYDER: As you know,
12	Green Acres Mall has shrunk in size,
13	especially on the inside of the mall
14	where we have the response officers. We
15	have four officers that work inside, and
16	we have two additional officers that part
17	of the POP Program and the plain clothes
18	that come out there and assist with the
19	mall. Depending on day of the week, time
20	and everything else. Intelligence led
21	policing is all based on what's trending
22	up and how we adjust to do it in, in the
23	right and proper way to address that
24	crime issue. But the crime itself in
25	Green Acres Mall has actually been down.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____217 ____

	DUDITC CREERY COMMITTEE DUDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
-	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	And that's a good thing, some would say,
3	because it's the reduction of businesses.
4	I'll also say, they might have reduced
5	inside the mall, but they've expanded
6	outside and we've had a decent response
7	there. Thank you.
8	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: When
9	you're seeing hiring, I know you're
10	having another test and all, but how are
11	you finding that whole process? Is it
12	slow? I heard it's a bit of a wait.
13	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We have learned
14	and we are not embarrassed to say that
15	we've learned because it's a good thing
16	to learn that after the death of George
17	Floyd, what we can do better. How do we
18	get more diverse? We have 34,000 people
19	pre-registered for this test already,
20	34,000. And I'm happy to say the numbers
21	are about 22% African American, about 25%
22	Hispanic, and the rest mostly white, and
23	then a small piece of Asian. That
24	recruitment drive looks like the
25	community. So that's a good thing.

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____218 ____

1

2	I got to get them to show up for the
3	test. I got to get them there. That's it.
4	The rest of the way, we have a mentoring
5	program now that they have availed
6	themselves to. Once you get past the
7	test, we even mentored them for the
8	physical part and stuff. So we always ask
9	for the community to do their part and
10	reach out and get these kids signed up.
11	And I know, Legislator Solages, we've
12	been down in the Fifth Precinct heavily
13	recruiting. We've been in Roosevelt,
14	Uniondale, Hempstead, heavily recruiting.
15	We go as far as Washington Heights. We go
16	out to Suffolk County. To take the test,
17	you just got to live within that area. So
18	we're pushing real, real hard for
19	recruitment and it's looking good. Now we
20	got to get them to the test. Everybody's
21	got to show up to that test. And then
22	from there we hope to get a much better
23	hiring process and see a better look.
24	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: How do
25	you let them know what's available as far
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516219 _

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	as resources? When they sign up to take
3	the test, does each applicant get a list
4	of services that they're entitled to if
5	they want to have help?
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: When you sign
7	up for the test, then they'll tell you
8	there are study places and study guides.
9	It's kind of tough to study for a police
10	test, right? Because it's not like a
11	sergeant's test, those books that you
12	have. With a police test, it's about
13	reading comprehension and test taking
14	techniques and stuff. So there are groups
15	that do it like PTS and everybody. I
16	think the test is \$150 to take the test.
17	We also know that you can contact Civil
18	Service and you need a waiver because you
19	cannot afford that \$150, they will work
20	with you, which is a good thing.
21	The volume is where it's going to
22	come from. It's the volume. Because I
23	can't have the reduced numbers like I did
24	on actual test day, which hurt me right
25	from the start. We're offering and going

IL

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____220 ____

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

out like heavy, heavy recruiting right
now to bring that number even higher.
I'll take 50,000 people for the test if I
could.
LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Are you
having issues, once someone takes the

having issues, once someone takes the test and with getting the test processed? Because how long of a delay is there from the time you get the list and then you can actually hire them?

COMMISSIONER RYDER: Well, first you take the test. Then there's probably six months to eval and break it down and see what the numbers are at the end. After that, then they start the physical part. If the test is approved, DOJ. And then we go to the physical part. That physical part gets done within a couple of weeks and then it's background. So if I develop a list it's six months before we can hire from that list.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Walker, then Legislator Bynoe.

LEGISLATOR WALKER: My quick

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____221 =

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

question was do we feel that our
mentoring program is being helpful? Do
we have have many of our hopeful test
takers being involved in that?

COMMISSIONER RYDER: I think we could say comfortably in any program you offer in this county to anybody, it's not utilized enough. But we've had some some kids that we've saved in the program that they've come to me and said, hey, this kid's a good kid. Here's what we need to do. And we worked with Civil Service. They understood it on the appeal process, and they've gotten on and some have just recently graduated from the last class. So yes, I think it works. It's underutilized. It should be used more. I'm hoping this test it will because don't forget this mentoring program didn't happen until after the last test. Now it's in gear before the test.

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you. I wasn't aware we were going to jump ahead, so I'm happy that Legislator

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____222 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	DeRiggi-Whitton ask about the test
3	recruitment because I definitely have
4	interest in how you were recruiting. And
5	so I know minimum requirement is 66
6	college credits?
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No. It's 32.
8	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I thought you had
9	to have an associate degree.
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No. Nassau
11	County is 32 college credits. City of New
12	York, I believe, is 64 now.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay, so
14	obviously we're on campuses. Have we
15	been in churches? Have we
16	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Churches,
17	parades, school outings. We just go and
18	set a table up in the school. We were in
19	Roosevelt two weeks ago where we actually
20	set a table up, you know, and we hand out
21	the flyers. And the nice thing is that
22	the QR code they can come up, take it and
23	then pre-register on it. Now we're in the
24	registration section, not the pre
25	registration. So now we're trying to get
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516223

1

T	
2	everybody signed up and reregistered.
3	We're sending e-mails out constantly.
4	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. I know I've
5	seen the police at many of the Westbury
6	career days. And they've had their own
7	little show going on there. And they were
8	actually the most visited table of all of
9	the tables that were there, so I found
10	that encouraging.
11	So can you tell me a little bit
12	about what the pretest phase mentoring
13	looks like.
14	COMMISSIONER RYDER: So when you
15	sign up to take the test, we give you a
16	list and it says you know if you want to
17	reach out to the Guardians, if you want
18	to read out reach out to the Hispanic
19	Association, you want to reach out to the
20	Emerald Society, we have a list of groups
21	and numbers that they can call. And
22	sometimes it's just about a question. And
23	all of these, they all have a general
24	number that they use or e-mail address.
25	And many times, you know, they're giving

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____224 ____

1

I

±	
2	back because they want to see people from
3	their group coming in and they do a good
4	job of it. And we get calls, we get
5	questions. At the time of hiring, I
6	don't have my original birth certificate,
7	how do I get this? So we help them
8	through that process. Some of it is more.
9	I got a bunch of tickets. But here's what
10	happened. I need to explain that. So we
11	we help them write the appeal process
12	letter to Civil Service, if it's denied
13	the first time.
14	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Can we encourage
15	some of those groups to actually do some
16	outreach to those entities instead of
17	having the folks reach out to them?
18	People are typically bashful about asking
19	for help or they, in some way or another,
20	feel like they might be put through a
21	voicemail loop and not get where they
22	need to go, because that's kind of the
23	state of affairs in this country now, in
24	terms of reaching out to customer service
25	and things like that. So maybe even an

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____225 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	FUBLIC SAFETI COMMITTEE BUDGET MEAKING 10.10.2023
2	outreach or like an event where, you
3	know, the minority population is
4	identified and each group has some level
5	of a mixer or something that brings them
6	together to have them have some level of
7	engagement that's proactive by the
8	entity.
9	COMMISSIONER RYDER: So we've had
10	career days where we have the separate
11	tables set up, which is good. When we go
12	into Roosevelt, we'll make sure we have
13	an African American officer and Hispanic
14	officer so they have the outreach. Some
15	feel more comfortable. And sometimes
16	there's even a language barrier so the
17	officer can translate. So we do do the
18	outreach on that side of it, 34 to 40,000
19	people trying to call them it's going to
20	be difficult. But we do do it on the
21	initial stage. So when they sign up for
22	the pre-registration, they also get a
23	contact number. Hey, if you got a
24	question, reach out to us. We'll help
25	you.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____226 ____

I

1

-	
2	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I've seen that.
3	But just maybe an e-mail that says,
4	listen, we're going to hold an event on
5	X, Y, and Z date at the Training
6	Facility. Stop by if you want to learn
7	more about how to prepare for the test,
8	so that there's some level of an
9	opportunity for them to come. If we want
10	to really get them to the test, I think
11	we're going to have to do a little bit
12	more to keep them engaged because
13	unfortunately, what happens is, I think
14	to sign up for the test, some of these
15	people will, like you said, were
16	registered in the pre registration phase.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Right now, yep.
18	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I could tell you
19	I think last year this time I saw folks
20	doing the pre-registration at Westbury
21	High School Career day. So we're already
22	like maybe a year or so and they've been
23	sitting on a list. I'm just saying to
24	keep them engaged and let them know, you
25	know the test is coming. You know, some

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____227 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	of those folks may not even know that by
3	the 31st, we're going to be in the next
4	phase in testing. So just something to
5	keep them engaged, just an idea of how we
6	might be able to do that.
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: They are all
8	receiving an e-mail right now telling
9	them that this is the new test. You've
10	got to sign up. And if you need
11	assistance again here are the mentoring
12	groups. But what we'll do is I'll go back
13	to Community Affairs and we'll try to set
14	up a career day at the academy, not try.
15	We will. We'll set one up. They can come
16	in about the test and we'll bring the
17	groups in and everybody. Absolutely.
18	We'll have those separate tables set up.
19	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I think that
20	would be great. Okay.
21	And then where are women rating in
22	this ranking in this?
23	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We usually get
24	about 30% women that sign up to take the
25	test from all different races. So but
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516228

ľ

IL

1	
2	then again the numbers, well, last test
3	all races and gender failed by half
4	across the board. White, black, Hispanic,
5	female, male failed by half. So that's a
6	big number to lose off I think it was
7	16,000 actually showed up to take the
8	test. And then we dropped.
9	And you know my other biggest
10	struggle is that the villages get
11	priority for residents. So I'm competing
12	against Hempstead, Freeport, Glen Cove.
13	It's tough, when it comes to minority
14	hiring because they're already going to
15	their resident areas. Other problem that
16	we get is Nassau County makes you go
17	through the academy. We don't care if you
18	were in New York City, police officer,
19	you come out here, you still have to go
20	through the academy. Villages have the
21	option of waiving the academy and taking
22	them straight into employment. We believe
23	that the extra training and training, the
24	way we want you to be here in Nassau
25	County and be our type of officers, not

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____229 ___

2

3

4

23

24

25

that any of them are any less, but it's important. But all the villages do come back and do in-service with us.

5 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I do think it's 6 important that we have training, no 7 matter where you have been serving previously, and whatever we can do to try 8 9 and help to make sure that people 10 actually show up for the exam, I'm 11 willing to do. And I do think trying to 12 keep them engaged through the process 13 gets them less distracted to to go in 14 other places and other directions. So I 15 wish you well in that endeavor. 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you. 17 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Mule. 18 LEGISLATGOR MULE: Hi, Commissioner. 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Good afternoon. 20 LEGISLATGOR MULE: So my question is 21 related to recruiting, but on a different 22 level.

> So we are hearing that the DAI numbers, and it's right here in the report, that the DAI numbers are not what

> > TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____230 _

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	we want them to be. We raised the
3	salaries. I believe we did a couple of
4	different things in the hopes that that
5	would work. Is it right to conclude it's
6	not working? And if so, what else can we
7	do?
8	COMMISSIONER RYDER: This is a
9	different world that we live in when it
10	comes to our children. They are different
11	thinkers than most. I see it in these
12	young kids that we hire. They like the
13	comfort of being in that police officer's
14	job, which is great because they do a
15	phenomenal job. They really do. But they
16	don't want to take on that extra
17	responsibility of being a detective,
18	maybe there's a longer work schedule.
19	Contracts went DAI first, then SOA
20	then PBA. Now the DAI wants to do better
21	than what, the PBA. So it's always
22	chasing the new ideas and innovative ways
23	that were thought during the process when
24	they were doing the contracts. So we are
25	looking at a couple of things that need
	TOOKING at a couple of chillings that need
	THE VEY COUPE DEDODETING INC. $(516) 414 - 2516$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____231 ____

IL

1

-	
2	to be tweaked. We have to obviously work
3	with Andy and make sure that we're not
4	doing anything that causes a re-opener.
5	But we're making adjustments now to try
6	to get continued we get the
7	recruitment, but you also a lot of your
8	senior cops that were detectives are
9	retiring at a higher rate. You know,
10	these young cops, I think we're at 60% of
11	less than five years on the job or maybe
12	six years on the job. That's a young
13	group of kids that ain't going nowhere
14	for at least the next 14 years.
15	Detectives, though, we make them a
16	detective and they're going to retire in
17	the next 2 to 3 years. So we have a
18	bigger turnover. But we are working with
19	the Union right now. The County Exec,
20	Andy, and the new DAI president, Billy
21	Bourguignon, is there to make sure that
22	we can get something to recruit to bring
23	them in.
24	LEGISLATGOR MULE: Okay, so you'll
25	report back to us?

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____232 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.
3	With a high number.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So you just want
5	to talk about your Training Village?
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's the last
7	slide and the one that I get the most
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And actually
9	talking about recruitment segues right in
10	because that's where all the new police
11	officers are going to learn.
12	COMMISSIONER RYDER: This is the
13	game changer. And it's a game changer
14	because of the vote that all of you took
15	to support this program. This training
16	village is going to put us in the front
17	when it comes to policing in this
18	country.
19	I've been to training centers all
20	over the country. Everything is tactical,
21	tactical, tactical, tactical. From the
22	minute you get sworn in as a police
23	officer, it's about your gun, your taser
24	and all the things that come with
25	defensive tactics.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____233 ____

1

2	This is community policing. This is
3	bringing cops into real life; 98, 96% of
4	what we do is nothing to do with making
5	arrest. It's dealing with the problems
6	that society has that we have to work our
7	way through and whether it's mental
8	health crisis, which we do a great job
9	with our mobile crisis team and a dual
10	response. But now you're going to send a
11	cop from the evac track, driving through
12	that track at a high rate of speed,
13	working through the cones, getting
14	himself all worked up, and then he has to
15	get out of the car at the train station
16	with the mental aid, with the knife.
17	What's the first thing every cop is going
18	to do in America? They're going to pull
19	their gun and say, drop the knife. I just
20	escalated that. I just brought it to a
21	level I don't want to be at. I want to
22	de-escalate. I want to bring it down.
23	Right. You have distance. You have cover
24	in your car. You can talk to the
25	individual. It's not like it's a gun in

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____234 ____

1

25

T	
2	his hand. It's a knife in his hand. So
3	you start to have that conversation of
4	de-escalation; bringing it down.
5	But then you respond to the school
6	and is a domestic, not all about active
7	shooter. Yes. It's the top priority we
8	have is making sure that we keep our
9	children safe. But we handle domestics
10	all the time between custodial issues
11	with parents and the child in the school,
12	how are we handling that? Or we're going
13	to respond to the school for the kid that
14	just made a school threat? And how are we
15	handling that?
16	You go to the house across the
17	street, the split level home with the
18	attached garage that is on the Sabbath,
19	and it's a Jewish family that
20	experiencing the Sabbath and it calls us
21	somebody calls us for a domestic. My cop
22	goes in and say, why didn't you pick up
23	the phone and call me? I can't pick up
24	the phone and call you. It's against my

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____235 ___

religion, you know. How come that woman

I

IL

1

-	
2	won't shake my hand? It's against her
3	religion. I walk into a mosque and I got
4	an aided case that's on the floor and
5	needs immediate care. Am I taking my
6	shoes off when I run across the prayer
7	mat, or am I leaving them on? It's about
8	life and death. We're leaving them on.
9	But if I'm going to interview somebody,
10	if I want the right response and the
11	cooperation, I'm taking my shoes off.
12	Understanding. And I say it all the
13	time up here, if you understand the
14	community you police, you police it
15	better. The very diverse cultures in this
16	county is where we're going to benefit
17	from this training. Everything what we
18	went through in the last four or five
19	years is going to come to fruition, and
20	is going to be a better cop. We already
21	do a lot of reform training that we
22	promised, and our cops go through it
23	every year and they have outside speakers
24	come in and speak to them about the
25	different cultures, whether it's a race

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____236 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	issue or religion or a gender issue.
3	Now we're going to put them in the
4	scenario that the first time shouldn't be
5	the real time, it shouldn't be when that
6	life and death or that decision is this
7	is the first time you're going to deal
8	with it. No, you should deal with it in
9	training. But you can't train you on a
10	PowerPoint. You can't train in a
11	classroom and say, sit there and stare at
12	the instructor that's going to talk to
13	you. You got to live it. You got to play
14	it. You practice how you play. It's
15	muscle memory.
16	We are bringing the kids from the
17	college. We're writing a curriculum right
18	now with the community college that is
19	going to take the students part of the
20	Criminal Justice Program, part of the
21	those in Mental Health Studies or Social
22	Studies are going to be part of our role
23	play, and they're going to get college
24	credits for it. We're going to tell them
25	the script for the day. This is what you

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____237 ___

1	
2	do, but do it any way you want, son. This
3	is your house and they're coming into
4	your house. But this is what we like to
5	see where we're going. And this African
6	American, this Spanish kid who says, I
7	don't speak English. Okay, officer, pull
8	out your Language Line App and do it.
9	That'll be the first time he gets to
10	actually do it. And it's not real. It's
11	as close as you can get, but it's not
12	real.
13	And then these kids, when it's over,
14	will sit with the group that they just
15	went through and the Officers will say,
16	Hey what did we do wrong. Oh you want me
17	to go down a list A, B, C, D and E, and
18	they're going to teach us what they saw,
19	and then we're going to teach them why we
20	did what we did.
21	Nobody, nobody does this in the
22	country. Nobody. They'll teach you to
23	pull your gun out, how to take that
24	person down, defensive tactics, use the
25	taser here. We're going to teach you
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516238

1

\bot	
2	de-escalate and understand what you're
3	policing to police it better. And we're
4	going to use college kids that are in
5	this study. And then maybe a heavy
6	recruitment, but a very diverse community
7	college into our training process. And
8	they're going to get their college
9	credits and we're going to learn from
10	them.
11	The Village has already broken
12	ground. Pretty much cleared all the soil
13	and brush and stuff. They'll start
14	bringing in sewage lines and everything
15	else next couple of weeks. The contractor
16	said the other day, he goes, we're going
17	to be breaking ground quicker as far as
18	our first building than you think. We're
19	going to move pretty quick on the
20	project.
21	It's a great program. And we're
22	going to teach our cops to police the way
23	they should police. They do a great job
24	from what we teach them in a classroom.
25	But how good will we get when the first
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516239

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

time is not the real time? The first
time should be in a training scenario.
Not when you're dealing with that child
or somebody out in the street.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I really appreciate and I have to concur with you, though. I think that this really is very innovative, and I think it's going to be very welcomed in the world of training our police officers.

Would the officers when they're training, would they have body cameras on as well so that they know to use them or? COMMISSIONER RYDER: Everything that you deal with in your day-to-day policing will be engaged. So that officer will engage his bodycam. That officer will drive like he's driving through the streets in Nassau County. That officer will fill out the forms. And if he makes an arrest, he's going to the police station. That's right there on the site if he needs to take someone to the hospital -- and here's a real big game

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____240 =

1

I

2	changer with the hospital NUMC, we're
3	going to train with them. So I'm going to
4	say I got the person that's been hit by
5	the train. I got an amputated leg. We're
6	going to call for ambulance. And medics
7	are going to show up to the role player
8	place on a tourniquet, remove the
9	tourniquet that we have on and place on
10	their own, put them in there, or even
11	call for aviation and we're going to fly
12	into NUMC and land like we normally do.
13	That shouldn't be the first time as the
14	real time, it should be in training. And
15	so that's where the hospital gets
16	involved. We're going to call out our
17	hostage negotiators. We're going to call
18	out our Mobile Crisis Team, and we're
19	going to work with them on a dual
20	response right there in that village. Not
21	the first time out on the street.
22	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I think that's
23	wonderful. And I really wish that maybe
24	this will be a model to be used by every
25	police department. And I honestly believe

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____241 ____

1

I

2	even outside of New York. I had watched a
3	documentary and it touched on certain
4	things with the police department for
5	sexual assaults, and it was amazing to
6	see when you have these smaller police
7	departments that don't have these
8	sophisticated training tools, that it
9	lacks something. Maybe you could be a
10	model and maybe all the states will then
11	do a centralized training location. If
12	you can't have a small village, maybe
13	they could come up with and better train
14	the police throughout the United States
15	for better responses.
16	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I hope they
17	come here first and pay us.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: You know what? I
19	think, honestly, you should advertise it
20	because I really think it is really going
21	to help a lot of these officers. And they
22	do a good job, and a lot of them do lose
23	their lives in the line of duty because
24	of some of these situations. But really,
25	if they can be better trained, I think
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING INC (516)414-3516

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 ____242 ____

PUBLIC	SAFETY	COMMITTEE-	BUDGET	HEARING	10.10.2023

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	that it'll be a bonus for them as well.
3	Thank you, sir.
4	Legislator Solages.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you very
6	much, Chair.
7	Good afternoon, Commissioner. Thank
8	you for your presentation.
9	This line of questioning is again,
10	no attempt to Tuesday afternoon
11	quarterback your yourself and your
12	officers. You do a great job and I concur
13	with my colleague in government that you
14	keep our communities safe. And when I
15	hear that crime has decreased actually,
16	for example, at Green Acres Mall and also
17	in the county, I'm very delighted and
18	thankful. But I do have to ask certain
19	questions. This body cannot serve as an
20	extension of the Executive. It must serve
21	as a checks and balances. And I must ask
22	you certain questions out of diligence
23	and respect for our public.
24	You mentioned everything you learned
25	in the past three or four years. What
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516243

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

steps to reinvent and reform the NCPD are planned for this fiscal year coming up and what resources are needed?

COMMISSIONER RYDER: So we still do bias awareness training. We still bring outside speakers in to address that training. The new contract, thank you to the unions has given us training days that we bring them in for a 12 hour block on what we call in-service, and we also bring them for evac, and we also bring them to the range. And then part of the evac day, there's also additional in-service type training because that's a four hour block in the morning. So we're spending 16 hours at a minimum retraining our officers on everything that we've learned through reform and keeping all of our promises that we made in our reform quideline to the Governor's Office that was signed off. We are meeting all of those standards and exceeding in many cases.

LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Understood.

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____244 _

IL

1

-	
2	But there are many individuals who
3	came here before in public comment and
4	mentioned, and in fact issued a report
5	from the Long Island United to Transform
6	Policing and Community Safety. And they
7	have various things to say. For example,
8	they look at the arrest ratio between
9	black males and white males in Nassau
10	County. And in fact, we discussed this
11	before in the past. What is that arrest
12	ratio and has it has it gotten worse?
13	Are we arresting more black males to
14	white males in proportion?
15	COMMISSIONER RYDER: So if you
16	looked at category of arrest from the
17	last time we spoke, no, it hasn't
18	changed. Right. But I will tell you this.
19	We're looking at it closer and the
20	reasons why: 73% of all of our arrests
21	come from somebody calling 911 for help;
22	73%. My self-initiated stuff is about
23	27%. And if you look at all of our
24	arrests based on probable cause, based on
25	calls to the community, we have shifted

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____245 ____

1

2	our resources around, our complaints are
3	way down from where they used to be, and
4	our complaints are down because of camera
5	and transparency. It's there, the
6	engagement. We do have a few cases that
7	have gone to the Attorney General. There
8	are checks and balances in place: It
9	starts with a supervisor; it then goes to
10	Internal Affairs; it goes to Additional
11	Review Board; it then goes to the
12	District Attorney's Public Corruption
13	Office; and then to the Attorney General.
14	And they are looking at pattern behavior.
15	And many times they've come back and
16	said, look, we understand the officer is
17	cleared, but we like retraining. We're
18	ahead of you. Already done the retraining
19	on this officer because we see sometimes
20	officers get misguided and we got to
21	bring them back.
22	We're following the reform promises.
23	The numbers of arrests, I look at it just
24	like you do. And I said, I know I'm going
25	to get question on this. What's my

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____246 ____

I

1

1	
2	answer? And like I said, 73% are from
3	calls being asked to come in. And if you
4	look at the three highest locations East
5	Garden City and Westbury, that's the
6	mall, Roosevelt Field Mall. Garden City,
7	sorry. Not East Garden City, excuse me.
8	Garden City and Roosevelt Field Mall or
9	Source mall, that's Westbury and Garden
10	City. Then you have Valley Stream. That's
11	the Green Acres mall. They're the three
12	highest locations for calls for service,
13	asking for assistance, whether a crime
14	has been occurred in that community. And
15	we respond.
16	The other problem is, and again, not
17	to go back at it, but when you look at
18	bail reform, 6211 people have been
19	released without bail; 556 have been
20	rearrested; 255 bench warrants have been
21	issued. So that's that reoccurring crime
22	that we talk about.
23	And again, I'm not making it
24	political. I'm just giving you the facts
25	of what it is. If it takes 45 days to get
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516247

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	me in front of a judge, that can answer
3	the problem, and you do five or six
4	crimes, that's a problem for me. That's a
5	problem in my numbers. And unfortunately,
6	depending on that race of that
7	individual, that he could be that repeat
8	offender.
9	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
10	One of the previous speakers
11	mentioned that the last hearing regarding
12	the update as required under the public,
13	the reforms was this year in February,
14	but actually the last update or it was
15	November of last year. Isn't that
16	correct?
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No, sir.
18	My reports are sent 30 days after
19	the close of business of that point. So
20	in June, you'll get it in July, and
21	January 1, you'll get it towards the end
22	of January, before February. So you get
23	it within 30 days of the closing, because
24	we have to clean the numbers up.
25	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: So the half
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516248

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	year report for fiscal year '23 has not
3	been posted or received by the
4	Legislature.
5	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It has been
6	sent to County IT. I think there was a
7	problem with their software. But that was
8	sent. I have it right in front of me
9	that was sent up there.
10	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Yes,
11	Commissioner. When the report is
12	completed, I mean, when the new report is
13	completed, can it be sent directly to the
14	Legislature's Office?
15	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Sir, I believe
16	it was. I believe it was sent to both
17	sides.
18	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: To the Chair
19	we didn't receive it Can we we also
20	request a separate hearing?
21	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It was sent to
22	both counsels on both sides.
23	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: It wasn't sent to
24	the Legislators.
25	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Not to the

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	TOBLIC SALLIT COMMITTEL BODOLI ALAKING TO.IO.2025
2	individuals. No.
3	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Perhaps. Maybe if
4	it could be sent to the members of the
5	Public Safety Committee.
6	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Did you receive
7	it?
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: No.
9	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: So the chair
10	didn't receive it.
11	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I know where I
12	sent it. Sir, I will ask and I will get
13	it to where it's got to be.
14	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Okay, but I
15	received information from counsel that
16	she did not receive it as well.
17	Furthermore, going back to some of
18	what some of the speakers said in public
19	comment, the manner by which you send
20	this information is also important. I
21	mean, they asked specifically for a fully
22	digitalized report. I mean, can you
23	please, in the hopes of increasing
24	transparency, if nothing's going wrong,
25	then let's show to the world, can we

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____250 ____

1 2 please have a fully digitalized report, 3 please? 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Sir, that is a 5 fully digitalized report. It gives you 6 the numbers in each category. And then 7 from that category it's given to the percentages. And then brought in was the 8 9 race, time, date, use of force, Non 10 force, stop, Non stop, was forced used 11 during the stop; it's all in there. 12 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: And also 13 information about the outcomes of field 14 stops. 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes, sir. It's 16 in there. Yes it is. It says what is 17 resulted in an arrest. What is it 18 resulted in a just a form. 19 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Some of these 20 people who came to speak are well 21 intentioned, well spoken individuals. And 22 they made a diligent effort to research

> this information and to get that information. They were talking about interns or had to input information

23

24

25

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____251 _

1

T	
2	manually. Are you telling me that they
3	were making a misrepresentation?
4	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I can bring 100
5	analysts in the world, and 100 analysts
6	are going to do it differently. I give
7	you that my professional, well trained
8	analysts in the Nassau County Police
9	Department prepared this report done by
10	civilians with the raw data that they get
11	and they pulled the data. We did the T
12	stop program that's in all of our cars
13	now. Any time you interact with the
14	public and do a stop, whether it's a
15	traffic stop or a field stop, you must
16	fill that report out. That includes race,
17	religion if you offer and give it to
18	us, it's what you appear, because we're
19	not permitted to ask.
20	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Understood.
21	Then just going back to what some of
22	the speakers said, they said there was a
23	deliberate attempt to hide information.
24	That's not the case at all, sir.
25	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Sir, if you

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____252 ____

IL

1	
2	look at that report and you tell me what
3	I'm missing and I will provide you the
4	result, that's not a problem at all.
5	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
6	Just furthermore, with respect to
7	the testing, I know I understand that you
8	said that they could reach out to Civil
9	Service to see if they can get a waiver
10	or the fee. I have received calls from
11	many people in my community asking to
12	take the test, but the fee is an issue.
13	It is an issue. Perhaps, there is a
14	process that you can provide that can
15	provide a clear answer as to whether
16	certain fees can be waived based on
17	income?
18	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I get myself in
19	trouble all the time because my mouth too
20	much. But here's what I tell you.
21	Everybody that's that's applying for this
22	test has the right to ask for that
23	waiver. But that goes to the Civil
24	Service Department, not to the Nassau
25	County and not to the Nassau County

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____253 ___

Police Department.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Is there a separate fund, a scholarship scholarship fund or a fund to help individuals? Because, again, I get these calls and these are young, eager people who just want to be part of the best team and serve their community like my father did.

COMMISSIONER RYDER: The last thing I want to do is lose one of those kids. They're the kids we want. We do want them, and they're eager and want to take that test and it shouldn't be because they can't afford it. So, you know, as communities get together, as leaders get together, maybe they can help them out. But I'm sure if they apply and write the right letter, Civil Service will take that under consideration.

LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you, sir.
 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I just wanted just
 to follow up.

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 ______254 _

	DUDITE CARENY CONVERSES DUDGER USADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Commissioner, I think you need to
3	maybe look at who's sending the report
4	out to us, because I think for some odd
5	reason, last year we had an issue with
6	getting the report as well. So I think
7	wherever it's coming from is not maybe
8	using the right addresses or whatever. So
9	because I just confirmed with our counsel
10	that he did not receive the report as
11	well.
12	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Okay.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Legislator Bynoe.
14	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.
15	Commissioner Ryder, could you talk a
16	little bit about the Mobile Crisis Unit
17	response? There were some assertions made
18	earlier on the record that they don't
19	believe that the response team is being
20	utilized heavily, and that most of the
21	calls they were only getting a small
22	percentage of the calls could you.
23	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We have a three
24	tiered response and the first starts up,
25	you call 911 for help. And whether it's
	TO VEY COUDE DEDODETING INC. $(516)(114-2516)$

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____255 ____

1

2	the parent calling for the child that the
3	child himself calling or the adult
4	himself calling for himself, every one of
5	our CB operators has been trained, when
6	they receive that training on on what to
7	do, they make a decision. Okay, let me
8	link in mobile crisis right now. This is
9	non-life threatening. There's no
10	endangered to anybody off my meds and I'm
11	feeling depressed. Hold on, sir. And they
12	make the connection to the mobile crisis
13	team. That happens during the hours of
14	of, I think it's 8:00 in the morning till
15	about midnight at night. That's where
16	90% of our calls come during that time
17	period. We make the outreach to the
18	mobile crisis team. If that person on the
19	on the team says we're good, we know Mr.
20	Jones will take it from here. Okay. Thank
21	you. The 911 operator disconnects. If
22	they say, we're not sure. Stay on the
23	line, have the police officer respond. We
24	will send a police officer. That's the
25	least intrusive way and a good way to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516256 _

1 2 treat some of these people that are very 3 low on the spectrum when it comes to any kind of violence. 4 5 The second way would be if we get a 6 call, he may have a knife. He's been threatening to kill himself. We go with 7 mobile crisis. We notify, it's a dual 8 9 response. Hey, we're letting you know 10 we're responding to this address. And 11 then they respond. Obviously, there's not 12 as many mobile crisis people out there as 13 there are police officers. We're always 14 at the house first. But all of our cops 15 have been taught the art of 16 de-escalation. We have not one injury in 17 the past year when it comes to mobile 18 crisis response; zero. 19 The last phase is I got a gun, I'm 20 going to kill somebody. We're going 21 right. The Police Department's going, we 22 contain, we calm down, we de-escalate, we 23 use force. The numbers are like less 24 than 200 times did we have to take over 25 and even, like less than ten times do we

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____257 :

I

1

-	
2	have to use a method of force. And a
3	method of force is maybe we just go in
4	with the shield to get them to drop the
5	knife. We're not tasing them. We're not
6	shooting. We're going in with the shield.
7	Let's get them to drop the knife. It's a
8	bat in his hand. Let's talk to him. Let's
9	use a bar that can pin them while we get
10	the knife out of them. We don't hurt
11	anybody. We've hurt nobody in our mobile
12	crisis response in the past year, in the
13	past several years.
14	The high number I don't like and I
15	think you don't like either is we still
16	taking about 96% to the hospital. That's
17	our control. Mobile crisis and we're
18	taking them to the hospital and now
19	mobile crisis will tell you that's where
20	they lose the disconnect between the
21	patient and themselves.
22	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Can you talk
23	about what the alternative to taking them
24	to the hospital looks like?
25	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's turning
	THE VEN COMPANY THE SEA STATE

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 ____258 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	them over with mobile crisis signing off
3	and say, look, we got Johnny from here,
4	okay? We're not taking them to the
5	hospital. In that mid range one when he
6	comes and outs there was no knife, it's
7	mom just was upset. The kid, whatever it
8	was, mobile crisis comes to the house and
9	they say we got them. Okay. Mobile
10	crisis says to us that they have it and
11	they got it under control. We hand it
12	off.
13	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay. And so. Let
14	me just for my own purposes, let me
15	recap. I'm not going to hurt. The call
16	comes in. I'm off my meds. I'm feeling,
17	you know, a bit of anxiety. Whatever it
18	is, I'm feeling challenged. I'm not going
19	to hurt anyone. Mobile crisis can go by
20	themselves.
21	Second one is mid range.
22	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Mobile crisis
23	is on the phone with them right away. And
24	then they can follow up on their own
25	visit.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516259

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Okay then the
3	third one is. There might be some level
4	of a weapon interaction and there is a
5	dual response.
6	And then the third being violence
7	has occurred. You're just going.
8	COMMISSIONER RYDER: He's
9	barricaded, struck his mother, he's
10	locked himself in his room, and he has
11	possibly a weapon in the room.
12	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: And so mobile
13	crisis doesn't show up at any time in
14	that third scenario?
15	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No, in the
16	third we will notify them, but we're not
17	delaying our response for the
18	notification.
19	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Does this county
20	offer some other possible remedy or
21	supplement to mobile crisis to the extent
22	that the parent, let's say, has called.
23	And this is the mid range one, where
24	we're fearful that it could escalate into
25	something more dangerous and the police
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516260

1

2 and mobile crisis respond. There's a 3 determination that nothing unlawful occurred. To the extent that there needs 4 5 to be an arrest, mobile crisis assists in 6 the de-escalation, but the parent is 7 still leery or uncomfortable. To take him to the hospital -- where else could 8 9 we take them? I know CNN Guidance is in 10 the midst of putting together, I guess, like a step down approach to a hospital 11 12 where they can go and spend time in that 13 space, and they can stay overnight and 14 they can get a shower, they can get 15 stabilized on their meds and all of that 16 in that space. And that's the alternative 17 to the hospital. But there's nothing else 18 that exists right now for that, am I 19 correct? 20 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We rely on the 21 response of mobile crisis to tell us the 22 other resources. We know there's 23 277-TALK and there's all sorts of 24 different sites on the app on the phone 25 that could get you assistance, we know

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____261 =

that those resources are there.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: But that's all with maintaining the person probably in their residence.

COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's correct. LEGISLATOR BYNOE: But if even the people who are in the residence with that person feels like their medication hasn't taken effect in the short span of time that you've responded, and they're uncomfortable and maybe want them to go somewhere in the meantime. I'm just trying to understand to this point, have you learned that there's an alternative? COMMISSIONER RYDER: I can't really answer that question because I don't

know. But I do know our response.

LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I think I knew the answer, but I thought I'd ask it. I think that we're waiting on something like CNN Guidance to come along to answer that gap in service. We have a gap in service here. And so I think us as a county, we're ill equipped to be able to

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____262 =

1

I

2	provide that service between taking them
3	to the hospital and keeping them at home
4	where they maybe aren't really going to
5	stabilize as quickly and in the best
6	fashion. So while the hospital number is
7	disappointing, in the immediate I feel
8	like I don't know what else what other
9	alternative we could offer that provides
10	them an opportunity to stabilize and not
11	cause any more disruptions or other
12	issues at home or in their communities.
13	So this goes back to a talk from
14	earlier about how we could best use money
15	for opioid and and ARPA funds so that we
16	can create opportunities for this
17	destabilizing and not overburden our
18	hospitals, not keep these families
19	struggling to try and fill the gap where
20	I think we should be. And so I asked that
21	question, I think full knowing.
22	I do want to see us do better, but I
23	think that we can't do that until we
24	commit the proper resources and properly
25	partner with the folks who have those

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____263 ____

resources to get this done.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so I want to turn my attention to the to the Chair. Madam Chair, this is a budget hearing and we don't have all the data and I think it puts our Commissioner at a disadvantage to answer some of the questions that were posed on record earlier. And as Legislator Solages mentioned, we are responsible with like in every department to ask the tough questions sometimes. And so I don't think that we're in a position to even determine whether we have any real tough questions to ask or find out how we can pinpoint resources differently to help the Commissioner turn the corner on some of the things that he might be looking to do if we don't have the data. So I do think we do need to have a hearing as it relates to Police Reform, so we can get a more up to date understanding of where the Police Department is in moving forward in implementation and be able to look at some of the data that gets

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____264 =

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	TODETC SATELL COMMITTEE DODGET MERCING TO.TO.2023
2	bubbled up through your implementation to
3	determine whether we're moving in the
4	right direction and whether we need to
5	make any adjustments to what has been
6	submitted in the plan.
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: What data are
8	we talking about?
9	LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Data as far as
10	you have other data that I think like you
11	said in your report that we haven't
12	reviewed, because it appears that it went
13	to our counsels and we didn't get it. So
14	we haven't had the opportunity to review
15	that data. So I think we should review
16	that data. And I think that if we have
17	any questions that bubble up out of that
18	data, we should be able to ask you those
19	questions. But now is not the time. It's
20	not fair to you because because we'd be
21	asking questions blindly because we
22	haven't even reviewed what you submitted
23	last. So I think that we should review
24	that, and we should have an opportunity
25	to look at the data and then ask you

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____265 ____

1

2

3

4

questions. That's the only point I'm making.

COMMISSIONER RYDER: Gotcha.

5 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: And then as the 6 Village is constructed and then it's 7 providing training, I would love to see 8 the groups, the cohorts that go through 9 that training at the Village, I'd like to 10 see data on those folks so that we could 11 look we could see the success of the 12 Village, because I think that that would 13 be important to tout moving forward. So 14 as each cohort goes through and it's 15 trained in certain de-escalation 16 techniques, and they're out in the field, 17 requiring to employ those things, and we have success stories that come out of 18 19 those or tweaks and changes that need to 20 be made that we can do that by way of 21 looking at the data. 22 Thank you. 23 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you, 24 Legislator Bynoe. And yes, we'll look 25 into it.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____266 =

Legislator Gaylor.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you, Madam Chair.

Good afternoon, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER RYDER: Good afternoon sir.

LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Two things. One is detectives. They're down about 18%. 17, 18, 20 with attrition, will be even more. Can you be a little more specific on a plan to increase the number of actives to meet the continuing workload?

COMMISSIONER RYDER: We are looking at downsizing some areas, elimination of some areas and reinventing a little bit in the Detective Division, but I can't really discuss what is not in my control.

LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: I'm more focused on the headcount. How do we get the headcount back up, is what I'm saying. You know, not on the changes of tactics or techniques or procedures. What is our plan to increase the number of detectives, monetary incentives or?

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____267 _

1

2 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There are some 3 changes that we're looking at regarding the structure of the Detective Division. 4 With those changes with the Union and the 5 6 County Executive Office, we're looking to 7 make those changes. When we make them, we make the job more inviting to our young 8 police officers. I think a natural 9 10 progression will happen again once our 11 officers mature as officers. And I don't 12 mean that they're immature. I mean the 13 fact that they grow and they got this 14 process in them now, and they want to go 15 and do something else, like homicides and 16 robberies and narcotics. 17 We will see a progression going 18 forward. I think a couple of the ideas 19 that we have and I again, I'm not at 20 liberty to discuss them yet, but I think 21 some of the changes that we have are 22 going to be beneficial to the young 23 officers joining the detective ranks. 24 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: So I'm hearing 25 you're working on something. You've got a

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____268 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	plan. Is that a plan that's going to come
3	to fruition in this next 12 month budget
4	cycle, or is it the plan that's going to
5	take years?
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: No, I think
7	the plan, if it goes forward, will be
8	within the next 60 days.
9	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Good to hear.
10	Good to hear. Because that is concerning.
11	Are we still the safest county of
12	its size in the nation?
13	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Absolutely.
14	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Is there any
15	resource or anything that you need that's
16	been denied or that should be included in
17	the budget that's not?
18	COMMISSIONER RYDER: As a
19	Commissioner, the County Executive has
20	always given me what I'm asking for, and
21	sometimes even more. And the Legislative
22	Body has always approved that in the
23	budget. So I we're going to continue to
24	grow. We have a class graduating in
25	November and we have a new one going in
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516269

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	in November. We also are already
3	scheduled for May to hire another class.
4	So we're moving forward. And as you've
5	seen in the last two budget sessions with
6	the County Executive, he's increased the
7	headcount every single time.
8	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Okay.
9	So if you would just please let all
10	of the men and women in blue know how
11	much we appreciate them, how much I
12	appreciate them, at least. And I think
13	many of my colleagues up here feel the
14	same way. As I heard Legislator Drucker
15	say, we need you. We need the police to
16	be out there. We need them to be visible.
17	We need you to be vigilant in these
18	trying times.
19	The training facility is great. The
20	training facility will lead officers to
21	take the correct actions as they need it
22	without second thought. And we are the
23	safest county of its size in the nation
24	because of you and the Police Department
25	and the men and women of the three police
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516270

______TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____270 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	unions that put their lives at stake
3	every day. And so I just want to say
4	publicly, thank you. Thank you for your
5	service. Thank you to each and every one
6	of the members of the Police Department,
7	all our detectives, all of our members of
8	the SOA, DAI. You're really doing a
9	superb job. So thank you again.
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you. If I
11	could just add, please don't ever forget
12	the CSEA. I know you don't. My civilians
13	have done an outstanding job for us in
14	the Police Department.
15	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Absolutely.
16	CSEA is number one.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Otherwise, Kris
18	Kalendar will give me a hard time.
19	LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: You're right.
20	He'll give me one too.
21	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Kris Kalendar is a
22	good guy.
23	Legislator Solages.
24	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Just for the
25	record, that counsels did not receive the
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516271

Г

IL

1	
2	report.
3	OFFICER MURPHY: That's not true.
4	LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Allegedly.
5	Again, they didn't receive it. So going
6	forward, can the Clerk receive the
7	report? The Clerk of the Legislature,
8	please?
9	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I will have
10	that conversation. Yes, sir.
11	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I just
12	have two quick things.
13	In your village, can you do a
14	scenario where the police officers walk
15	in and they see someone passed out on the
16	floor with with needles around them and
17	see if they check for diabetes?
18	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Absolutely.
19	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: It's
20	happened time and time again where people
21	think someone overdosed or something. But
22	it could be medical. As a mom of a
23	diabetic.
24	COMMISSIONER RYDER: 100%.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I've

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____272 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	heard of someone recently being pulled
3	over, not Nassau County police, but they
4	had needles in the car and the person was
5	passed out, but they thought it was drugs
6	and it wasn't, so it could make a
7	difference of life and death.
8	And the last quick thing how is
9	texting 911 coming along?
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: It is fully up
11	and running. We've done the training.
12	Everybody's been trained and I think
13	we've had 1 or 2 already usages of the
14	texting 911.
15	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
16	Terrific. I appreciate both, thanks.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
19	Ferretti.
20	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: First, let me
21	apologize because I was the first one to
22	interrupt you in your presentation, and
23	we've gone off for, like, an hour and a
24	half. So sorry to everyone, but I don't
25	regret it because you've provided a lot
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516273

of great information.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I echo my colleagues. Thank you. And of course, for everything you've done. Absolutely the best police department in the country. Your leadership can't think of a better person to head it up than you. So thank you for everything.

As a result of the new contracts that have all been signed, we're hearing that there's an issue now with the detectives in terms of losing them. You know, the old problem that we had where you couldn't get detectives to take the job because of the steps. And often it was beneficial for them to not become a detective, but rather stay as a police officer for different reasons. And as a result of the contracts, we've been hearing that that's something that we tried to fix, and I think we did fix it, but now it's kind of out of whack again. So can you just explain what's going on with that? And maybe what we can do, how we can help you to fix it?

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____274 =

1

I

2	COMMISSIONER RYDER: In the first go
3	around, the detectives did their
4	negotiations and it's a public contract.
5	There was extra paydays in those steps.
6	And it was also steps that don't even
7	out. So if I go from a police officer job
8	to a detective job, it only makes sense.
9	I should be paid more. I'm taking on more
10	responsibilities. But if you're not at
11	the top level police officer and you're
12	going to be a first grade detective, a
13	second tier detective, you have to finish
14	your police steps before you get those
15	detective steps. So it doesn't make
16	sense. So I got to do nine years as a
17	police officer before I went and
18	that's what I meant by maturity in the
19	police officer ranks as these young cops
20	who all have less than those five, eight,
21	nine years. When they hit the ninth year
22	step, now it's that benefit to take that
23	detective, because now I'm going up in
24	salary. Otherwise, I'm staying level and
25	and I'm doing more paybacks. So again,

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____275 ___

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	FUBLIC SAFETI COMMITTEE BUDGET MEAKING 10.10.2023
2	complicated negotiations. Everybody had
3	to do what they did when they did their
4	negotiation. Now we got to kind of fix
5	what we need to do to keep the
6	recruitment up.
7	LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Yeah. And I
8	know this is isn't your Department, when
9	we talked about it with the County
10	Attorney at the last budget hearing and
11	then the District Attorney, you try to
12	raise the salaries of people to start,
13	but you got to remember, it kind of
14	throws off other things, the unintended
15	consequences. And I think it's a similar
16	situation here where the police contract
17	may have thrown off the detective's
18	contract. And it's definitely something
19	that we need to work together to address.
20	We have to make sure that our precincts
21	are staffed with the proper amount of
22	detectives, and I don't know that that's
23	the case right now. And it's not the
24	fault of anyone, really. It's just the
25	natural ramifications of the contracts,

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____276 ____

I

1

T	
2	which having these contracts is a good
3	thing. But we have to we definitely have
4	to work together to make sure that we
5	staff our precincts with the right amount
6	of detectives. I think that's one of the
7	reasons why maybe we did see a decrease
8	in crime. We had our detectives staff
9	properly and the flow was really there.
10	And although we needed these contracts
11	signed, and I'm happy that that they're
12	all done and taken care of, the
13	unintended consequence here to nobody's
14	fault has to be addressed. So let's work
15	together on this.
16	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you for
17	that.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay, it's my
19	turn. All right.
20	In your report on the major crime,
21	I'm a little confused because when you
22	talk about the criminal sexual act and
23	sexual abuse, it seems that the crimes
24	are down 50%. But it is my understanding
25	that, like with SVU, they have seen an
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516277

increase in cases. Is that something different?

COMMISSIONER RYDER: So SVU covers a wide range. It's just not sexual abuse. It's not just rape. It's so it depends what category we're looking at. These are the major crime categories. And we saw reduction last year. We're seeing a reduction again this year. The Safe Center along with Carlo, they get a lot of times someone that reports and does not want to be public about it. So they might have cases, a lot of them mostly domestic that they're handling that we may not have the number on. And again, that's the privacy of the victims in those cases also.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So it's not necessarily that these things are not happening. It's just that -- and I know 30%, I think it is, of assaults get reported, because it is the victims don't want to come forward for whatever reason. So these are just those really horrific

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____278 =

2

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	crimes, sexual crimes are down 50%,
3	correct?
4	COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's correct.
5	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay. And your SVU
6	does a wonderful job.
7	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you.
8	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: How many officers
9	are we currently
10	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I just added a
11	brand new detective into SVS. Somebody
12	wanted to get out of the child
13	pornography, which child pornography is a
14	tough business, move to a different
15	section of SVS, and we brought a new
16	officer in and he's also a translator. So
17	it works for us.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Good because I
19	think that'll be a big plus.
20	Crossing guards. Where are we with
21	them and has the fact that the
22	Administration increased their pay to \$30
23	an hour, have we seen more people
24	applying and accepting the jobs?
25	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Total crossing
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516279

1

I

2	guards, we have 415 right now. We have
3	roughly about 400 crossings a day. So in
4	math it covers it, but it doesn't because
5	you have sick leave, people don't come
6	in, they're part timers. So we are at a
7	point where very rare circumstances are
8	we paying overtime to the police officer
9	now to cover that post. You're going to
10	get a storm, it's going to happen.
11	They're not coming in. Sometimes schools
12	will close and not close. We still got to
13	cover that crossing to make sure the kids
14	know. So we'll put a police officer on
15	it. But we will continue to hire. We just
16	hired another group of 12 last week. I
17	think they go out this week. They do a
18	week in the academy and then they go out
19	and they start working. So we continue to
20	hire. We're still at \$30 an hour. We're
21	heavily recruiting, but we are covered as
22	far as post go, actually over in the
23	coverage. But mathematically it looks
24	nice, but it doesn't actually add up at
25	the end of the day.

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____280 ____

1

T	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So we've actually
3	reduced the times that we actually put a
4	police officer at a crossing. Because I
5	know that either you have somebody, you
6	pay them over time or you might move
7	somebody from another post and put them
8	there
9	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Correct. It
10	got away from us. So we would have to
11	hold over a night guy to cover the
12	crossing in the morning on overtime. But
13	the reality is, and then we would still
14	take we're permissible up to six people
15	in total for the entire precinct to take
16	and cover across at different times. And
17	it's for the hour, but you cannot leave
18	that crossing. They are dedicated to that
19	spot because the kids come first. The
20	numbers are much better now because of
21	the the dollars that are out there. And
22	we continue to hire every day.
23	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Perfect.
24	The medics they ended up getting an
25	increase. So where are we with them?
I	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516281

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSIONER RYDER: So they got an
3	increase. They got a contract. We just
4	hired 15 the other day. That gets us
5	about where the number should be. But we
6	lose through attrition. We lose through
7	sick leave. We lose through many other
8	reasons. So we continue to push and hire.
9	With the new contract and what was
10	negotiated before that with the contract,
11	we believe our hiring is going to become
12	a lot easier.
13	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay. And then
14	with them by themselves in the cab, can
15	we still have a discussion about maybe
16	one day so there's more than one?
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: I believe the
18	County Executive and the unions have the
19	discussions quite often.
20	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Perfect. I really
21	appreciate it.
22	I have to just comment on your
23	wellness program. And I think that came
24	from a Legislator Bynoe and the concern
25	over the police officers and especially
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516282

IL

1

\bot	
2	after they have involvement in some
3	crimes and whatever. I think you're
4	going to have another wellness program
5	where you're bringing people in from all
6	over. Does that wellness program
7	because I know they're volunteers is
8	there any consideration to maybe have
9	this where it's a particular department
10	with officers assigned to that
11	specifically, and that's just basically
12	what they do?
13	COMMISSIONER RYDER: We were
14	actually looking at redesigning it a
15	little bit. They've done an outstanding
16	job. Every event is sold out. We give
17	them credit if they go. If somebody from
18	the Department we're giving them every
19	reason to attend not to attend. And
20	again, like I said, every event is sold
21	out. The wellness program is doing very,
22	very well. And we're actually looking at
23	some things that we can tweak to make it
24	better as far as structure inside it.
25	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Perfect, I like

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____283 ____

that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

My last thing is, I had residents that asked me about those cars that travel around. Is that Operation Overwatch?

7 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is Operation Overwatch. So in four zones, 8 9 which is on the radio frequency. Example 10 One and Seven; Four and Five; Six and 11 Three; and Two and Eight, they have four 12 additional cars and a supervisor. They 13 ride in a rotation of five. In the past 14 several days we've broken them up for the 15 coverage of our synagogues and yeshivas 16 during the week to make sure that we're 17 covering. So we're breaking them up and 18 utilizing them to get extra coverage out 19 there. They're a force multiplier that 20 the County Exec wanted to see, giving 21 people back their comfort level. When 22 crime was spiking as of sometime last 23 year, it was a way to bring back that 24 comfort level. And now with the acts of 25 that have occurred in overseas in

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____284 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	Jerusalem, you will see that that is
3	going to be again pushed out really hard
4	from the County Exec side of things,
5	making sure that when you go to pray, you
6	pray in peace.
7	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Are they going to
8	be synagogues and houses of worship?
9	COMMISSIONER RYDER: All houses of
10	worship.
11	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: So they won't be
12	driving around.
13	COMMISSIONER RYDER: They'll
14	actually be sitting. We've broken some of
15	them up. Yes.
16	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: And then during
18	the day I don't want to say normal
19	times but normaler (sic) times they
20	rotate from school to school. So they
21	ride around the school areas right.
22	During the public schools Monday to
23	Friday.
24	Well, we also now again with the
25	yeshivas that are out there, we're
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516285

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	covering them. But on Friday, it's a big
3	prayer time for the Muslim community,
4	Saturday is a Sabbath, and Sunday is the
5	Christian. So we bounce between the three
6	and making sure. Intelligence led
7	policing is the only way to police in
8	this country to do it right and do it
9	fairly. And we tried to spread it out
10	using those assets in the right way.
11	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Perfect. All
12	right.
13	Commissioner, thank you very much.
14	I really appreciate your presentation and
15	taking the time to answer all questions.
16	Thank you very much.
17	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you.
18	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Commissioner,
19	please pass a thank you to all your
20	officers and to all our other offices
21	throughout the DAI, SOA
22	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: CSEA.
23	LEGISLATOR WALKER: CSEA.
24	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Never forget
25	them.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516286

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Crossing guards,
3	medics, everybody. Thank you.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Yes. Thank you. Do
5	an excellent job.
6	COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you.
7	
8	* * * *
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516287

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Sheriff LaRocca
3	for Corrections.
4	Good afternoon. Thank you very much.
5	So the floor is yours.
6	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Thank you. Good
7	afternoon, members of the Legislative
8	Body. I am Sheriff LoRocco, and this is
9	Mike Sposato, Commissioner of
10	Corrections.
11	We are happy to announce that the
12	COBA contract was ratified by 80% of the
13	membership, which will be presented to
14	you for consideration for approval.
15	Thanks to the County Executive working
16	with the unions now, both the civilians
17	and sworn members of the Sheriff's
18	department have current contracts after
19	over six years without one. The new
20	contracts will help with morale by
21	recognizing the difficult jobs done every
22	day by all the members to keep our
23	officers safe, our communities safe, and
24	the inmates safe.
25	The Commissioner I have met with OMB
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516288

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	and are satisfied with the budget as is
3	submitted. We anticipate swearing in a
4	new class of 25 correctional officers in
5	November. In addition, we recently
6	promoted.
7	On the capital side of the budget,
8	the long awaited 832 building project,
9	roof and HVAC systems is out to bid and
10	will be back on November 10th. In
11	addition, the facility wide camera
12	project, which is underway to enhance
13	safety, security and security of our
14	employees and inmates.
15	We're open for any questions now.
16	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: That was quick.
17	All right.
18	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Yes.
19	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Actually, thank
20	you for answering. I was going to ask
21	about the roof and the air conditioning.
22	November 10th, is that the companies
23	right now that are bidding and then you
24	will select a
25	SHERIFF LOROCCO: By November 10th
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516289

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the bidding will be closed and we'll see
3	who's on the bidding list.
4	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And then you'll
5	make your determination as to who you
6	will award the contract to.
7	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Well I guess the
8	with the Office of Emergency or Budgeting
9	will make that decision.
10	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: We have a
11	walkthrough on October 16th with all the
12	potential bidders. They're going to come
13	to the jail to assess it. Look around.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Then they all have
15	to respond by November 10th.
16	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Correct.
17	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Correct.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: If they're
19	interested and how much they feel that
20	they could do the job for, correct?
21	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Correct.
22	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Correct.
23	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And the time
24	frame.
25	So from there, once they respond to
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516290

ſ

1	
2	November 10th, what is the process so
3	that a contract can be awarded? How long
4	do you think it would take?
5	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: At that point
6	it goes to Purchasing and they do that.
7	We're not involved in that process at
8	all. Once the bid goes out, they'll keep
9	us posted on who wins the bid. Our last
10	role is the walk through. We show them
11	everything.
12	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Okay. Well, at
13	least we're making progress to some
14	degree. Thank you very much.
15	The tests. You're going to have a
16	class of 25 going in November, correct?
17	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Correct.
18	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: All right. And
19	then you're slated next year to have two
20	other classes.
21	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Correct.
22	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Is there any way
23	to try to increase? How many
24	correctional officers are we down by?
25	Because it's more than 25
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516291

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	SHERIFF LOROCCO: I believe right
3	now we have about 770 correctional
4	officers.
5	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And what is the
6	optimal number?
7	SHERIFF LOROCCO: The budgeted
8	amount is probably closer to 800.
9	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: But you also then
10	you'll have retirements, right?
11	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Right. Through
12	attrition we will lose quite a bit.
13	Probably 50 people over year's span.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Congratulations,
15	by the way on the contract with the
16	correction officers. I think it's very
17	key.
18	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Absolutely.
19	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Does that boost
20	and the starting salary, I guess tomorrow
21	it'll be discussed in Committees,
22	correct?
23	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Right.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: But it does
25	actually increase the starting salaries
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516292

for correction officers?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

13

14

15

25

SHERIFF LOROCCO: The top pay being of course increased also. So it'll be more attractive of job. Hopefully getting people to take the test and make it a lot easier.

8 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Right. What about 9 the timeframe. Their steps to get to top 10 pay seem to be a lot longer than other 11 law enforcement, have we shortened that 12 at all?

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: No, not at all. I believe it's still 15 years I believe now.

16 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Wow. Okay. 17 COMMISSONER SPOSATO: What they do 18 is they expedited some of the amounts of 19 the raises in the middle steps. So the 20 the start step in like 25 from 37 will go 21 up to 41,000. But the steps, they'll get 22 more money with those first initial 23 raises. 24 CHAIRWOMAN FORD: The beginning

steps. Rather than waiting to the end.

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____293 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Yeah. So like
3	the first from year two to six, you'll
4	see a bigger increase.
5	SHERIFF LOROCCO: It'll be more
6	front loaded.
7	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Right. Rather
8	than back loaded, and then within a
9	certain amount of time then they'll reach
10	the actual top pay. What's going to be
11	the new top pay?
12	SHERIFF LOROCCO: I don't think we
13	have the actual numbers yet.
14	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Tomorrow you'll
15	have them, which is good.
16	I know that we spoke but I think
17	just, basically with the issues that were
18	brought to our attention in regard to
19	some of the inmates at the jail and some
20	of the concerns that they had echoed to
21	the Civil Liberties Union, whatever you
22	could say on record would be appreciated.
23	Just give us a better understanding of
24	what had happened and to allay some of
25	the concerns.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____294 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Sure. Basically, since the HALT and the bail reform, we have a more difficult class of inmates that come, the higher bails.

But we also have another problem. We have about 30% of our inmates are gang members. And then we also have another about 100 inmates that have a lot of "keep separates". They're in the same cases, they can't be together.

But the reason we opened up a tier in our linear tier building, and we did that because we have a lot of inmates that not a lot, but a few of us that were assaultive to staff, assaultive to other inmates. And we're kind of limited to what we can do based on the new rules. So what I did was I opened up a tier and I limited what they're allowed to do. So basically, like the minimum standards is what it is. They get everything they required to get. It's the extra stuff. So whether it's commissary or more time on

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____295 =

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	the phone, and again, a couple of the
3	things they had said was this Plexiglas;
4	is not true. All the cells are opened.
5	Where the officers walk there is a guard
6	walk. We put Plexiglas on that because a
7	few of the inmates were throwing feces
8	and urine. Their cells are open. But
9	where they come out is what we did to
10	block that. Stuff like that.
11	There's a couple allegations that,
12	you know, that we use tasers. We don't
13	even have tasers. So that's not true. But
14	you know, but listen, any specific case,
15	like I told you, I would be more than
16	happy to look into it for you. But these
17	are difficult to manage. We only have so
18	much space. We had a lot in the past of
19	medium inmates based on classification.
20	All of our inmates now a max inmates. So
21	they can only be in specific areas. I
22	can't use the dorms, so I lose a lot of
23	housing space. They have to be either in
24	a pod setting or in a linear tier
25	setting.

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____296 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	We have ten inmates now, they're in
3	a specific area. We review it every seven
4	days. When the inmates go in, the
5	supervisor speaks to them, lets them know
6	what they're getting and what they can
7	have and what they can't have. We meet
8	regularly. My captains in the
9	investigative units meet to see we have.
10	We start them off in the back end of the
11	tier and move them up to the front end of
12	the tier, and then they gradually come
13	off.
14	So this is just a way to try to
15	combat. Officers are assaulted and
16	inmates are being assaulted. We have 200
17	gang members and they're trying to like
18	rule the dorms. So we're moving them into
19	one place that we can monitor. We have a
20	camera there that when they move around.
21	Basically we're just trying to stop
22	the the assaults on staff. We're doing
23	what we have to do to protect the inmates
24	and we have to protect the officers.
25	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: I understand that
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516297

with the violence.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It is my understanding that you do file paperwork in regard to any inmate that is sent to this tier or disciplined in any way.

COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Correct.

CHAIRWOMAN FORD: And that an inmate has the right to file a grievance via New York State. And they will then reach out to you to get a record.

COMMISSONER SPOSATO: When something happens, if you assault an officer or you're in a fight, your assault, another inmate you know will do a lock in is what it's called. We have a triplicate form. We fill it out. The inmate knows why they're locked in. We speak to them. We keep that for the State because they do have a lot of avenues to change that. Basically, they know they can call the District Attorney's hotline, which they all have; Civil Liberties; they can call the State directly.

They grieve it to us. We either

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____298 _

1

I

IL

2	accept the denied the grievance, then
3	they go up to the State. The State calls
4	us, they have their own committees, the
5	State that does an investigation. And
6	plus we do multiple layers of an
7	investigation ourselves. If there's an
8	incident, the officers have to write
9	reports, and then we have a separate
10	supervisor that reads it up through the
11	captain that reviews everything, and
12	we're constantly reviewing it.
13	I think the calls that the Civil
14	Liberties is getting is more that they
15	don't like being secluded where they are.
16	They're escorted by supervisors. They
17	don't walk alone. They lose some of the
18	things that we give inmates that are
19	behaving. So this is more of a way to get
20	them to try to behave, but they're still
21	getting everything they deserve by the
22	State. It's just a way to try to help
23	their behavior.
24	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator Mule.
25	LEGISLATGOR MULE: Hi. How are you

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____299 ____

1

I

-	
2	doing? Referring to what the chairwoman
3	was talking about in terms of the
4	notifications that we got. You said that
5	if an inmate has a complaint, there are
6	numbers that they can call. One of the
7	things that we were told was that there's
8	a lack of an ability to make calls. So
9	can you tell me how that happens?
10	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: That's not the
11	case. Normally, the inmates are allowed
12	out, say, like on this tier, they're
13	allowed out seven hours a day. And
14	throughout the day, we lock in for
15	different reasons for counts, for meals,
16	they can make three, ten minute phone
17	calls. But minus that, if they tell us
18	they want to speak to a hotline, we let
19	them use the phone. We're not blocking
20	the phone. We're blocking the times they
21	can use it. They'll tell us they need to
22	do it and we'll bring them to the phone.
23	That's not true. They might be talking
24	about family members and being able to
25	talk all day like they can, that they

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____300 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	can't do on this floor. They have access
3	to the phone privileges, but not as long
4	as they want. We limit the amount of
5	phone calls they can make.
6	LEGISLATGOR MULE: Okay. Thank you.
7	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: You're
8	welcome.
9	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Legislator
10	DeRiggi-Whitton.
11	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I'm
12	glad to hear that you're putting the
13	cameras up, because I went on a tour with
14	the interns, and it was very interesting.
15	They actually loved going to jail. It
16	was their favorite part of the whole
17	summer. They loved it. Everyone did an
18	incredible job of giving them a true
19	impression of everything from a difficult
20	inmate and how they would take them out
21	of their cell. They really did a good
22	job.
23	But I was concerned, because one of
24	the things that was mentioned is how when
25	when they lock the doors or something,
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516301

1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	there's only one correctional officer in
3	the room at the time, and when they get
4	to the end, they do some kind of phone
5	call or something to let you know. This
6	is a correction officer.
7	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: This is a
8	complaint from the corrections?
9	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: No, it
10	wasn't a complaint, but they were just
11	mentioning how they go down the line and
12	they just lock everything. And then at
13	the end there's some there's some thing
14	that they do to let everyone know that
15	everyone's locked in or something, but
16	there's no camera. So if there's only one
17	correction officer in that room when
18	they're locking the various jail cells,
19	to me, I don't know how you can't have
20	cameras. So I'm very happy that you're
21	getting them for the safety of the
22	correctional officers.
23	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: The
24	correctional officer, they do a great
25	job. They're trained for that. We have

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____302 ____

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	one officer in each pod. We have two in
3	our in our bubble, which is our secure
4	station. A lot of it's done through the
5	microphone. We will tell the inmates to
6	lock in or we open their gates, they go
7	in and out mean. We're probably one of
8	the only few facilities that don't have
9	them, and County Executive Blakeman from
10	day supported putting them in. So we're
11	clamoring the whole entire facility.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: That is
13	so smart because if it was two people in
14	that room taking care of the doors, they
15	could say, okay, well, there's two
16	people, but it's only one person taking
17	care of the doors. I could just see
18	someone being over taken.
19	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: It's a little
20	confusing. The person in the room is
21	there for security. He doesn't control
22	any of the doors. They are controlled by
23	the bubble. That's powered.
24	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: He
25	looks down and make sure everybody's in.
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516303 _

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
1	
2	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: He hits a
3	patrol every 15 minutes or every half
4	hour, depending what classification you
5	are. But he doesn't open a closed doors.
6	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Okay.
7	Anyway, I'm glad that you're putting
8	cameras all over.
9	The other thing I was thinking
10	about, I understand that the correction
11	officers might not be offered some of the
12	same advantages that some of the police
13	officers are offered as far as like
14	mental health, like the opportunities
15	like. Do you have anything? Commissioner
16	Ryder was just mentioning that they all
17	have what was a form. I forget. The
18	mental health ability for any police
19	officer.
20	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: When every
21	officer comes onto the job, we give them
22	a full mental health training. Every year
23	we do in-service, we do a refresher
24	course.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: It's a
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516304

counseling.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSONER SPOSATO: We have an EAP. We have an Employee Assistance Program that people speak to. He does a great job. We have a guy that's full time on that. They can speak to him. Plus they can go to the County. We have that in place. We've had it in place for years. LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Maybe

we can do a little bit of a better -- I'm sure you're doing a good job, but just a better job of letting the employees --

COMMISSONER SPOSATO: They know. Everybody knows. We have an EAP number. They can call them, it's all confidential, obviously. We have an HR supervisor that oversees that in case they have to go into a program. Which, we're not told that. I'm just asked to let someone if they are going to be out of work for a month. But they don't get into the details.

LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: It wasn't even like anyone was -- I think I

_TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____305 _

1

\bot	
2	asked the question, but it just would be
3	good to have like a stress management
4	maybe like not as much of like a high
5	level like that maybe just more of a
6	stress management program available
7	because they're in there a lot and the
8	overtime and everything else.
9	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Like I said,
10	we utilize our EAP for that. We have
11	staff in there. That's what they do.
12	I'd be more than happy to look into
13	something further, but we do that now.
14	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I think
15	it'd be important. Because I think just
16	in the couple of hours that I was there,
17	it's a tough atmosphere and I think it
18	would be good to maybe start it before
19	it's a real problem. Like someone has to
20	seek real help, but just maybe do some
21	kind of stress management.
22	And the last thing again for morale.
23	I know, Chairwoman Ford, we discussed
24	having something along the lines of Top
25	Cop, which we just recognize them with
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516306

1

Ţ	
2	some of the things that they do.
3	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: We're in the
4	process of that now. We brought one of
5	the new deputy sheriffs, Tom Sullivan,
6	has been he's here today. He's been
7	working on with the unions to do all
8	previous years that we didn't give out
9	awards. He's getting stuff from all the
10	supervisors and will be eventually
11	presenting that here.
12	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: That's
13	so important. And your guys were great.
14	They were really positive and they were
15	very professional. And I elicited some of
16	it. It wasn't like they were complaining
17	to me. They were really proud of what
18	they did. They were great with the kids.
19	I mean, one of the kids was like, when
20	did you decide to become a correctional
21	officer? And and it was just kind of
22	interesting to see their reactions to it.
23	I don't remember, but it's a tough job.
24	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Very tough.
25	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: If we

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____307 ____

	DUDITC CARENY COMMITTEE DUDCET HEADING 10 10 2022
1	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
2	con de anuthing te make it ession for
	can do anything to make it easier for
3	them.
4	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Beautiful.
5	LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Thank
6	you.
7	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you.
8	I think that, Legislator
9	DeRiggi-Whitton, when we were there, when
10	we walked around, we talked about perhaps
11	maybe modeling, trying to like, mimic
12	what the police department does with
13	their Wellness Committee, where you can
14	assign, get some volunteers and follow
15	what they do, where they do a whole
16	approach to, I guess, an officer to help
17	them deal with stresses, anxiety,
18	whatever can impact. And I agree with
19	Delia. They are locked away there in the
20	facility along with inmates. And I think
21	that they do deserve to be able to have
22	something added as well. Anything that we
23	can do to help them with their jobs, I
24	think it's very, very important.
25	I'm glad that we're addressing the

IL

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____308 ____

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

buildings. I'm glad that we're getting the cameras in. We're looking to see what else we can do for the officers.

And I agree, they whenever I'm there, they're always very positive. They're very accommodating. You could see how professional they are and the way that they do the jobs. Even over the years when things weren't so great, there was water coming down and whatever. So I'm very thankful for everything that has been done for them and we're bringing more officers in, but I honestly think we need to take a look at this and see if you can follow that model. It has been something that has been implemented with the Police Department, and it has proven to be very successful. Because yes, there are officers that come from across the country to go and attend these seminars. So I would urge you, I think next week they're going to have it again. So I would urge you to at least pop in and see what it's about. And hopefully you'll see

TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____309 =

1

\perp	
2	that this may be something rather than
3	create something new, you just follow it.
4	Whatever we could do, because we do
5	owe a debt of gratitude to all of the
6	correction officers that work there, that
7	work for us and work with some of the the
8	toughest people, criminals in the world.
9	Because when you hear about the problems
10	that they have, the assaults and
11	everything else that can happen, they
12	really have exhibited true bravery and
13	two, courage and true professionalism in
14	the job that they do. So we thank them.
15	Okay. Is that it?
16	Legislator Walker.
17	LEGISLATOR WALKER: I really just
18	wanted to add. I'm very happy to hear the
19	positive things that we're doing, and
20	hopefully we'll continue to get more
21	correctional officers.
22	My big concern, too, is when we have
23	to have correctional officers work
24	overtime and it's a kind of mandated
25	overtime. And for some of them, I'm sure

_____TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516 _____310 ____

1	
2	it's nice they get a little extra money.
3	But I always worry then too, that that's
4	when mistakes can happen. You know,
5	people get tired. They've worked a whole
6	shift. Now they have to work another
7	shift. You don't want to see something
8	happen just because they've had to work
9	so long. And so the more we can do, the
10	more we can get there to be of help to
11	them and all the things that you're doing
12	in a positive way. Just want to thank you
13	for that and anything that we can do to
14	help you all. Thank you.
15	COMMISSONER SPOSATO: Thank you.
16	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you very
17	much.
18	SHERIFF LOROCCO: Thank you.
19	CHAIRWOMAN FORD: Thank you for your
20	presentation and answering our questions.
21	We are finished. This hearing is
22	over.
23	(Whereupon, the Public
24	Safety Committee is adjourned,
25	4:48 p.m.)
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516311
	IOI NEI COOKI NEIOKIING, INC. (JIO/414-JJIO3]]

	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE- BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023				
1					
2	CERTIFICATE				
3					
4	STATE OF NEW YORK)				
5	: SS.:				
6	COUNTY OF NASSAU)				
7					
8	I, KAREN LORENZO, a Notary Public				
9	for and within the State of New York, do				
10	hereby certify:				
11	That the above is a correct				
12	transcription of my stenographic notes.				
13	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto				
14	set my hand this 10th day of October, 2023.				
15					
16	Karen Lorenzo				
17	Karen Lorenzo				
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
	TOP KEY COURT REPORTING, INC. (516)414-3516312				

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
\$	\$400 ^[1] - 59:21	60:11, 60:20,	11:38 ^[1] - 1:24
\$10,000 [5] - 156:13,	\$5,000 _[3] - 156:19,	90:6, 127:11,	12 ^[8] - 113:25,
156:16, 160:12,	177:14, 177:19	199:4, 248:21,	123:6, 123:16,
166:6, 177:5	\$55 [1] - 8:13	273:13	123:24, 158:13,
·	\$625 _[3] - 112:25,	1% _[2] - 102:20,	244:10, 269:3,
\$100 ^[1] - 64:8	113:20, 147:16	139:6	280:16
\$100,000 [1] -	\$68,000 ^[2] - 172:24,	1,040,000 [2] -	125 _[3] - 40:24, 41:2,
182:25	187:8	194:11, 194:12	42:7
\$11 ^[1] - 105:25	\$70 _[1] - 49:11	1,059,000,000 [1] -	1315 ^[1] - 191:10
\$12,000 ^[1] - 215:13	\$70,000 ^[3] - 172:22,	190:17	1317 ^[1] - 191:12
\$128 ^[1] - 115:13	172:25, 187:9	1.2 _[3] - 6:19, 13:4,	14 _[3] - 148:21,
\$136,000 ^[1] -	\$75,000 [2] - 173:18,	146:25	149:15, 232:14
116:18	191:20	1.4 ^[1] - 151:20	14.4 ^[1] - 105:16
\$14 _[3] - 102:10,	\$78 ^[1] - 26:23	1.5 ^[5] - 6:21, 13:6,	14.5 ^[1] - 104:20
113:11, 113:23	_	97:25, 136:7,	14.6 ^[1] - 96:15
\$15 ^[1] - 65:3	'	195:16	14.8 ^[1] - 96:15
\$150 _[2] - 220:16,	'17 _[2] - 30:4, 48:9	1.5% _[2] - 21:21,	15 ^[6] - 98:25, 107:9,
220:19	'18 _[2] - 30:4, 48:9	27:13	133:10, 282:4,
\$152 ^[1] - 22:23	'19 _[2] - 115:2,	1.567 ^[1] - 20:16	293:14, 304:3
\$17 ^[1] - 32:16	193:19	1.605 ^[1] - 102:10	15% [2] - 50:17,
\$186 ^[1] - 115:10	'20 ^[1] - 193:20	1.619 ^[1] - 102:10	195:6
\$210,900 _[2] -	'21 ^[1] - 193:20	10 _[2] - 1:23, 162:22	150 _[2] - 40:25, 42:7
160:24, 161:25	'22 _[3] - 68:11,	10% ^[1] - 187:16	1550 ^[1] - 1:19
\$234 ^[1] - 115:7	115:2, 193:22	10,000 ^[1] - 160:14	16 ^[1] - 244:17
\$26,000 ^[1] - 158:9	'23 _[3] - 191:2,	100 [7] - 49:2, 83:22,	16,000 ^[1] - 229:7
\$28,000 ^[1] - 158:8	191:11, 249:2	153:4, 158:11,	167 ^[2] - 152:13,
\$280 ^[1] - 147:19	'24 _[2] - 191:3,	252:4, 252:5,	195:15
\$289 ^[1] - 29:17	191:11	295:10	16th [1] - 290:11
\$30 ^[4] - 32:10,	'27 ^[1] - 31:2	100% ^[2] - 45:6,	17 _[2] - 120:6,
49:10, 279:22,		272:24	267:10
280:20	0	101 [1] - 131:19	18 ^[2] - 96:10,
\$30,000 ^[1] - 176:17	0% [1] - 99:17	10th [6] - 289:10,	267:10
\$300 ^[1] - 51:7	0.12% ^[1] - 202:8	289:22, 289:25,	18% _[2] - 194:8,
\$32 ^[1] - 102:21	0.2% ^[1] - 100:7	290:15, 291:2,	267:9
\$345 ^[2] - 147:20,	•12 /0[i] = 100.7	312:14	1980s ^[1] - 10:17
147:22	1	11 [5] - 10:4, 10:5,	1999 _[2] - 107:23,
\$35 _[2] - 136:22	1 _[14] - 10:5, 11:2,	11:5, 104:22,	162:18
\$378 ^[1] - 45:14	11:7, 44:2, 45:9,	106:20	1st _[3] - 80:9, 146:5,
\$40 _[2] - 22:19,	45:17, 46:13,	113 ^[1] - 152:21	152:20
111:6	10.17, 40.10,	114 ^[1] - 17:11	
ТС)P KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
2	2016 ^[1] - 163:8	2025 ^[4] - 32:15,	3
2 [4] - 47:9, 51:7,	2017 [3] - 96:9,	114:10, 114:21,	3 ^[5] - 6:19, 13:4,
232:17, 273:13	146:25, 182:4	146:11	17:8, 137:18,
	2018 _[2] - 101:17,	2026 ^[7] - 24:9, 31:2,	232:17
2% ^[2] - 31:18,	153:24	31:21, 32:16,	
139:7	2019 ^[5] - 37:12,	41:11, 164:6,	3% _[3] - 102:14,
2.3 ^[1] - 16:14	153:25, 154:16,	164:12	102:21, 136:21
2.4 _[2] - 16:16, 17:8	160:23, 176:10	2027 [3] - 114:10,	3.3 ^[1] - 20:21
2.5 ^[1] - 147:14	2020 _[12] - 5:18,	114:13, 114:21	3.36% ^[1] - 101:17
2.5% _[2] - 31:18,	8:12, 15:24,	21 ^[1] - 32:16	3.4% ^[1] - 20:20
151:22	17:24, 62:15,	21% _[2] - 194:14,	3.6 ^[1] - 6:12
2.6 _[2] - 36:25, 37:2	62:22, 63:3, 66:9,	194:21	3.7 [2] - 6:21, 13:6
2.6% ^[1] - 20:19	68:9, 153:17,	211 ^[1] - 7:24	3.7% ^[1] - 139:9
2.87% ^[1] - 194:4	154:19, 207:3	217 ^[1] - 47:14	3.9 _[2] - 136:23,
2.9 ^[1] - 147:15	2021 ^[10] - 6:19,	218 _[2] - 152:12,	137:21
20 _[23] - 23:9, 40:8,	13:4, 17:14, 58:2,	168:3	30 ^[6] - 26:13,
42:10, 112:19,	62:15, 63:3,	22% [1] - 218:21	167:19, 168:19,
113:4, 135:10,	153:17, 155:2,	25 ^[5] - 42:10, 289:4,	209:4, 248:18,
148:15, 148:16,	207:3		248:23
153:2, 155:20,	207 .3 2022 [14] - 6:20, 8:8,	291:16, 291:25, 293:20	30% ^[3] - 228:24,
158:12, 162:22,	13:6, 14:7, 20:22,		278:22, 295:8
163:4, 163:15,	62:16, 97:3,	25% ₂ - 146:8, 218:21	30.30 ^[4] - 177:24,
163:17, 163:18,	99:14, 101:18,		178:4, 178:6,
164:9, 191:8,	152:10, 152:20,	25,000 ^[1] - 37:8	178:19
208:8, 210:12,	152:10, 152:20, 153:17, 155:6,	250-275 ^[1] - 58:4	300 [3] - 45:22,
212:25, 213:9,	191:6	2542 ^[1] - 191:5	195:5, 195:8
267:10		255 ^[1] - 247:20	31st _[2] - 146:5,
20% [2] - 16:19,	2023 ^[16] - 1:23,	2562 ^[1] - 191:8	228:3
137:22	20:6, 20:8, 20:21,	26 ^[1] - 168:9	32 _[2] - 223:7,
200 ^[6] - 47:24,	22:23, 24:14,	26.5 ^[1] - 149:3	223:11
83:22, 152:24,	29:17, 96:22, 00:20, 101:10	260 [1] - 45:20	33% _[2] - 17:4,
195:7, 257:24,	99:20, 101:19,	27 ^[2] - 31:21, 149:3	196:10
297:16	102:6, 105:12,	27% ^[1] - 245:23	34 ^[1] - 226:18
2000 ^[1] - 187:24	139:8, 153:18,	277-TALK [1] -	34% _[2] - 154:25,
2007 ^[1] - 97:18	197:12, 312:14	261:23	155:9
2008 ^[1] - 117:22	2024 ^[10] - 19:6,	28% [2] - 195:19,	34,000 ^[2] - 218:18,
2008/09 ^[1] - 117:24	26:13, 67:3,	195:20	218:20
2009 ^[1] - 98:17	100:23, 111:7,	28.57 [1] - 197:13	35 ^[1] - 42:10
2014 ^[1] - 101:16	114:4, 151:9,	28.8 ^[1] - 100:25	37 ^[1] - 293:20
2015 ^[1] - 8:12	151:17, 190:7,	289 _[2] - 48:24, 57:8	
	191:7		37,521 [1] - 153:22
TC	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

$38\%_{[1]} - 155:5$ $465_{[1]} - 99:2$ $49:17, 50:17, 54:9$ $80,000_{[1]} - 166:10$ $383_{[2]} - 57:14,$ $480_{[1]} - 99:2$ $600,000,000_{[1]} 800_{[1]} - 292:8$ $57:24$ $491_{[1]} - 193:14$ $46:24$ $832_{[1]} - 289:8$ $282.4 - 57:40$ $4:40 - 244:25$ $6000 - 489:2$ $87 - 404:5$)
491 _[1] - 193:14 46:24 832 _[1] - 289:8	
383.4 _[1] - 57:19 4:48 _[1] - 311:25 6000 _[1] - 188:3 87 _[2] - 101:5,	
3879 ^[1] - 191:3 62 ^[2] - 155:9, 111:25	
3901 _[2] - 191:4, 5 187:14 8:00 _[1] - 256:14	
1 91:14 5 _[4] - 34:20, 77:4, 6211 _[1] - 247:18 9	
4 106:3, 168:13 64 ^[1] - 223:12 9	
4 5.4 _[1] - 16:16 65% _[1] - 17:14 9% _[1] - 195:13	
$4_{[2]}$ - 50:16, 101:3 $5.7_{[2]}$ - 16:14, 17:8 $650_{[1]}$ - 194:13 $90\%_{[5]}$ - 70:17,	
4% _[2] - 32:6, 50:12 5.83% _[1] - 101:22 66 _[1] - 223:5 72:2, 73:24,	
4.3 ^[1] - 20:12 50 ^[6] - 11:15, 23:8, 68 ^[2] - 187:14, 194:17, 256:16	
4.6% ^[1] - 22:23 87:6, 120:7, 187:22 911 ^[6] - 7:18,	
4.8% ^[1] - 97:17 200:10, 292:13 69% ^[1] - 155:4 245:21, 255:25,	
40 _[3] - 70:16, 50% _[4] - 155:8, 7 256:21, 273:9, 7	
111:11, 206:11 174:22, 277:24, 2 73:14	
40,000 ^[1] - 226:18 279:2 7 ^[1] - 106:20 95% ^[1] - 165:22	
40,000,000 ^[1] - 50,000 ^[1] - 221:4 7.2 ^[1] - 17:9 95.3 ^[1] - 95:23	
26 :13 500,000 ^[1] - 195:3 7.5% ^[1] - 98:10 96 ^[2] - 101:6,	
40.5 _[1] - 96:4 522 _[1] - 193:14 70 _[5] - 45:17, 56:25, 111:25	
400 _[3] - 47:23, 53 _[1] - 55:13 166:10, 187:20, 96% _[2] - 234:3,	
60:16, 280:3 55 ^[1] - 42:8 200:10 258:16	
400,000 ^[1] - 199:12 55% ^[1] - 155:4 700 ^[1] - 58:3 98 ^[2] - 194:6, 234	:3
4026 _[1] - 7:23 556 _[1] - 247:19 73% _[3] - 245:20, A	
41% _[3] - 101:12, 57.1 _[1] - 151:20 245:22, 247:2	
117:18, 196:10 58.5 [2] - 102:17, 7463 [1] - 23:12 A-ok [1] - 77:14	
41,000 ^[1] - 293:21 151:17 75 ^[1] - 98:2 a.m ^[1] - 1:24	
415 _[1] - 280:2 59.5% _[1] - 110:17 75% _[1] - 146:9 ability _[8] - 83:11,	
42 _[1] - 191:6 6 75,000 _[1] - 192:3 85:7, 85:14, 88: 160:20, 172:10	4,
4239 ^[1] - 7:22 76 ^[1] - 166:11 169:20, 173:10,	
428 _[2] - 152:11, 6 _[6] - 34:21, 54:6, 770 _[1] - 292:3 300:8, 304:18	
167:24 77:4, 123:15, able [32] - 8:10,	
43 ^[1] - 152:13 137:18, 168:13 8 14:25, 24:25,	
449.6 ^[1] - 58:10 6-7% ^[1] - 25:21 8.6 ^[1] - 6:12 62:3, 64:15, 70:	6,
45 _[4] - 209:4, 209:9, 6.8 _[1] - 6:15 80 _[5] - 23:15, 55:22, 80:24, 83:16,	
209:14, 247:25 60 _[2] - 23:14, 269:8 57:2, 70:16, 83:18, 84:2, 85:	4,
458 [2] - 152:5, 60% [3] - 141:10, 111:11 85:20, 85:22,	
167:23155:19, 232:1080%88:4, 107:14,	
45th [1] - 209:5 600 [4] - 46:19, 288:12 121:9, 123:10,	
127:15, 133:9,	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
135:9, 153:3,	accidents [1] -	209:7	185:2, 186:5,
155:21, 158:13,	204:22	actions [1] - 270:21	186:8, 186:18,
161:5, 162:3,	accolades [1] -	active [2] - 45:24,	186:20, 187:11,
164:10, 228:6,	19:19	235:6	187:14, 187:17,
262:25, 264:24,	accommodate [1] -	actively ₃ - 64:17,	187:22, 187:25,
265:18, 300:24,	33:4	67:19, 171:6	188:4, 188:23,
308:21	accommodating [1]	actives [1] - 267:13	189:2
about?" [1] - 72:24	- 309:7	activists [1] - 9:21	ADA's [1] - 157:20
absences [1] -	accomplish [2] -	activity _[1] - 56:7	ADAs [28] - 152:24,
55:23	129:13, 155:21	acts [1] - 284:24	153:7, 154:3,
absentee [1] - 55:20	According [1] - 6:8	actual [7] - 110:8,	154:5, 155:18,
absenteeism [1] -	according [1] - 7:22	114:25, 124:19,	156:6, 156:14,
72:4	account [2] - 67:12,	192:21, 220:24,	156:22, 157:2,
Absolutely [10] -	105:10	294:10, 294:13	157:10, 157:23,
150:4, 183:21,	accountability ^[2] -	actuals [1] - 110:13	159:15, 159:25,
184:23, 186:6,	18:17, 184:3	AD _[1] - 165:9	168:5, 168:9,
228:17, 269:13,	accountants [1] -	ADA _[60] - 151:6,	168:11, 168:16,
271:15, 272:18,	28:24	151:10, 156:24,	168:20, 170:12,
274:5, 292:18		159:17, 160:10,	170:15, 174:2,
absolutely [5] -	3:10	160:25, 161:20,	174:6, 174:19,
14:21, 52:16,	accounting [2] -	161:23, 162:13,	174:24, 176:5,
52:22, 117:8,	53:25, 115:4	163:6, 164:13,	176:11, 181:24,
179:25	Accounting [3] -	164:19, 165:2,	181:25
abuse [2] - 277:23,	93:14, 94:3,	165:5, 165:7,	ADAs/
278:5	145:19	165:10, 166:4,	prosecutors [1] -
academy [5] -	accrued [1] - 54:20	166:9, 166:14,	152:21
228:14, 229:17,	accruing [1] - 29:24	166:17, 166:22,	add [12] - 48:23,
229:20, 229:21,	accurate [2] - 167:5,	166:25, 167:6,	48:25, 86:11,
280:18	167:7	167:14, 167:21,	127:22, 160:8,
accelerate [1] -	achievable [1] -	168:5, 168:22,	186:16, 186:22,
188:14	106:24	170:5, 171:17,	205:25, 210:20,
accept _[2] - 66:18,	achieve [3] - 64:15,	172:14, 172:20,	271:11, 280:24,
299:2	131:10, 145:3	172:22, 172:23,	310:18
acceptable [3] -	Acres _[8] - 204:4,	173:5, 173:9,	added [3] - 119:7,
10:20, 51:8, 51:19	216:22, 217:2,	173:25, 174:23,	279:10, 308:22
	217:7, 217:12,	175:25, 176:8,	addition [7] - 24:13,
145:19	217:25, 243:16,	177:20, 177:25,	25:16, 148:2,
accepting [1] -	247:11	179:21, 179:24,	157:12, 181:2,
279:24	act [1] - 277:22	181:15, 181:21,	289:5, 289:11
access [1] - 301:2	action [2] - 54:24,	183:21, 184:23,	Additional [1] -
		NC INC $(516)/11/-35$	16

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
246:10	146:8, 146:13	134:14	agencies [36] -
additional [22] -	adjustments [7] -	advances [1] -	15:12, 21:24,
23:9, 23:10,	7:2, 13:22, 101:3,	87:21	28:23, 33:18,
26:14, 26:19,	111:23, 112:11,	advantages 🖽 -	44:22, 65:7,
39:4, 39:6, 47:25,	232:5, 265:5	304:12	75:13, 75:21,
64:19, 83:11,	administer [1] -	advertise [1] -	76:21, 77:2,
83:12, 83:19,	73:3	242:19	77:10, 77:18,
102:16, 123:20,	administrating [1] -	advertisements [1]	77:20, 77:21,
134:2, 168:19,	141:23	- 125:11	78:13, 78:19,
191:8, 213:10,	Administration [15]	advisement [4] -	80:4, 80:15,
214:19, 217:16,	- 27:17, 28:12,	124:25, 125:13,	81:17, 82:12,
244:14, 284:12	31:13, 61:22,	125:18, 127:25	83:10, 85:3, 85:7,
Additionally [1] -	62:6, 63:12,	advisements [1] -	85:12, 85:14,
8:4	65:22, 82:21,	125:15	86:10, 118:21,
additions [1] -	87:15, 88:11,	advocate [1] - 42:5	119:14, 120:16,
23:16	89:4, 91:2, 123:8,	advocates [1] -	134:9, 135:13,
address [8] - 33:8,	124:10, 279:22	158:4	135:19, 174:13,
70:9, 188:20,	administration [2] -	advocating [1] -	174:14, 177:6,
217:23, 224:24,	151:11, 151:25	52:20	182:12
244:7, 257:10,	Administrations [1]	affairs [1] - 225:23	agency [5] - 86:14,
276:19	- 96:12	Affairs [2] - 228:13,	120:23, 122:14,
addressed [2] -	administrative [1] -	246:10	171:20, 174:12
33:6, 277:14	142:20	affected [1] - 63:25	agenda [1] - 15:14
addresses [1] -	administrators [1] -	afford [3] - 206:15,	ages [1] - 41:3
255:8	182:20	220:19, 254:15	aggressive [1] -
addressing [3] -	admitted [6] - 187:8,	African [3] - 218:21,	27:11
186:25, 217:8,	187:20, 188:3,	226:13, 238:5	ago [13] - 10:2,
308:25	188:6, 188:10,	afternoon [22] -	16:10, 78:18,
adequately [1] -	188:15	19:4, 50:2, 59:17,	88:9, 108:11,
181:18	adopted [4] - 191:2,	75:7, 75:8, 93:5,	112:19, 122:6,
adhere [1] - 165:23	191:3, 191:5,	93:8, 103:9,	125:20, 126:23,
adjacent [1] -	191:10	151:5, 151:6,	156:12, 195:6,
156:17	adult _[1] - 256:3	166:21, 166:22,	216:24, 223:19
adjoining [2] -	advance [3] - 66:23,	190:2, 190:4,	agree [8] - 52:15,
156:8, 160:2	120:15, 121:9	190:5, 230:19,	115:21, 131:18,
adjourned [1] -	advanced [1] -	243:7, 243:10,	142:24, 179:16,
311:24	143:5	267:5, 267:6,	207:24, 308:18,
adjust [1] - 217:22	advancement [1] -	288:4, 288:7	309:5
adjustment [4] -	136:3	afterwards [1] -	agreeable [1] -
145:10, 145:13,	advancements [1] -	204:16	208:2

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
agreed [1] - 41:19	almost _[9] - 27:15,	277:5, 292:8,	animals [2] -
agreement [4] -	49:18, 50:16,	294:9, 301:4	169:23, 185:12
53:23, 53:24,	67:7, 97:16,	amounts [3] - 142:9,	Ann [1] - 164:18
82:3, 193:8	120:25, 129:10,	143:3, 293:18	Anna [2] - 93:18,
Agreement [2] -	183:24, 203:13	ample _[1] - 48:12	109:18
41:18, 171:22	alone [4] - 129:2,	amputated [1] -	announce [1] -
agreements [2] -	129:11, 139:10,	241:5	288:11
112:4, 114:9	299:17	analysis _[8] - 6:4,	annual _[3] - 9:22,
ahead _[3] - 76:22,	alternative [4] -	10:12, 11:14,	57:13, 147:16
222:24, 246:18	258:23, 261:16,	15:22, 40:19,	annually _[4] - 48:22,
aid [9] - 7:23, 26:25,	262:15, 263:9	95:25, 101:24,	49:12, 54:7, 65:4
27:3, 71:24,	amazing [2] - 206:9,	136:20	anomalies [1] -
71:25, 110:16,	242:5	analyst [2] - 14:17,	30:23
191:19, 191:23,	Amazon [1] - 118:8	94:5	answer _[16] - 14:14,
234:16	ambulance [1] -	analysts _[3] - 252:5,	14:19, 69:24,
aided [1] - 236:4	241:6	252:8	82:24, 82:25,
ain't [1] - 232:13	America [5] -	analyze _[2] - 13:16,	120:14, 121:8,
air _[3] - 39:10,	193:21, 196:21,	14:18	142:22, 247:2,
119:12, 289:21	197:4, 199:23,	analyzed [1] - 14:16	248:2, 253:15,
Albany _[3] - 147:25,	234:18	analyzing 🛐 -	262:17, 262:20,
181:14, 184:13	American [7] -	108:12, 108:18,	262:22, 264:7,
alcohol [2] - 63:18,	195:21, 197:19,	109:11	286:15
66:19	198:14, 198:15,	AND _[2] - 1:12, 3:4	answered [3] - 7:24,
allay _[1] - 294:24	218:21, 226:13,	ANDREW ^[1] - 3:5	52:25, 81:17
allegations [1] -	238:6	Andy _[22] - 5:4, 19:2,	answering [4] -
296:11	Americans [1] -	19:4, 35:25,	150:2, 189:5,
Allegedly [1] - 272:4	4:21	49:25, 53:8,	289:20, 311:20
Allegiance [1] - 4:11	amortization [1] -	59:11, 59:16,	ANTHONY [1] - 3:23
alleviate [1] -	28:22	69:21, 90:20,	anticipate [5] -
161:11	amount [26] - 12:15,	91:25, 95:9, 96:5,	111:5, 111:8,
allocate [1] - 75:13	12:20, 14:20,	101:11, 118:17,	111:18, 163:8,
allocated [4] - 65:3,	22:10, 26:13,	137:12, 137:24,	289:3
65:12, 138:10,	34:17, 52:17,	148:22, 149:14,	anticipating [1] -
141:20	55:7, 64:25,	159:22, 232:3,	114:18
allocation [2] - 76:6,	98:14, 108:16,	232:20	anxiety _[2] - 259:17,
80:5	112:3, 119:8,	Animal [1] - 170:11	308:17
allow _[1] - 134:14	137:10, 146:24,	animal [6] - 168:24,	anyway _[1] - 304:7
allowed [4] - 52:18,	147:4, 161:24,	169:4, 170:20,	apart [1] - 82:11
295:21, 300:11,	192:2, 213:4,	171:25, 185:9,	apologize [5] -
300:13	213:19, 276:21,	185:10	40:18, 91:14,
			1.0

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
91:19, 203:25,	appropriate [4] -	133:21, 263:15	assaultive [2] -
273:21	63:13, 105:5,	ARPS ^[1] - 44:11	295:17
apology _[1] - 91:21	105:14, 112:21	arrest _[14] - 6:10,	assaults _[4] - 242:5,
App [1] - 238:8	appropriated [1] -	16:25, 18:4,	278:22, 297:22,
app [1] - 261:24	132:17	182:8, 200:15,	310:10
apparent [2] -	appropriations [1] -	200:19, 202:20,	assertions [1] -
180:12, 180:13	106:14	234:5, 240:22,	255:17
appeal _[3] - 179:10,	approval [5] - 39:9,	245:8, 245:11,	assess _[3] - 38:7,
222:14, 225:11	127:19, 128:22,	245:16, 251:17,	38:13, 290:13
appear _[4] - 36:13,	130:11, 288:14	261:5	assesses [1] - 7:7
66:10, 68:17,	approvals [1] -	arrested [6] - 13:11,	assessments [1] -
252:18	109:6	16:15, 16:21,	215:17
appearance 🗉 -	approve [3] -	169:3, 195:20,	assets [1] - 286:10
198:5, 199:8,	129:12, 132:23,	200:24	assign [1] - 308:14
202:10, 202:11,	159:6	arresting 11 -	assigned [1] -
202:21	approved [8] -	245:13	283:10
applaud [1] - 212:14	20:20, 128:3,	arrests [8] - 16:13,	assist _[3] - 140:12,
applicant [1] - 220:3	128:6, 129:3,	195:23, 207:15,	176:11, 217:18
applies [2] - 68:13,	133:3, 151:19,	209:6, 209:15,	assistance [10] -
68:15	221:17, 269:22	245:20, 245:24,	23:5, 24:16, 26:2,
apply _[1] - 254:18	April [1] - 146:5	246:23	55:12, 71:21,
applying [2] -	arduous _[4] - 19:21,	arrive [1] - 57:24	141:5, 141:17,
253:21, 279:24	48:3, 57:17, 65:11	art [2] - 81:22,	228:11, 247:13,
appreciate [17] -	area [4] - 169:9,	257:15	261:25
9:24, 41:22,	203:24, 219:17,	articulated [1] -	Assistance [3] -
49:14, 59:4, 59:6,	297:3	180:24	112:16, 141:3,
77:16, 115:19,	areas [9] - 7:6, 7:8,	Asian ^[1] - 218:23	305:4
124:12, 135:24,	26:6, 198:18,	aside _[3] - 82:19,	assistant [1] - 153:4
184:6, 189:5,	229:15, 267:15,	137:4, 137:6	ASSISTANT [1] -
240:7, 270:11,	267:16, 285:21,	Aside ^[2] - 70:25,	3:15
270:12, 273:16,	296:21	166:5	assistants [1] -
282:21, 286:14	arena [5] - 26:5,	asides [2] - 56:22,	158:12
appreciated [3] -	27:8, 78:25,	57:6	assisted [1] - 56:16
appieciated [3] -	,		
91:22, 169:19,	156:16, 169:22	ASPCA ^[5] - 169:16,	assists [1] - 261:5
•••		ASPCA ₅ - 169:16, 171:10, 171:12,	
91:22, 169:19,	156:16, 169:22		assists [1] - 261:5
91:22, 169:19, 294:22	156:16, 169:22 argue _[1] - 84:9	171:10, 171:12,	assists _[1] - 261:5 associate _[1] -
91:22, 169:19, 294:22 appreciative [1] -	156:16, 169:22 argue _[1] - 84:9 Arlo _[2] - 5:9, 5:11	171:10, 171:12, 171:23, 185:19	assists _[1] - 261:5 associate _[1] - 223:9
91:22, 169:19, 294:22 appreciative [1] - 127:6	156:16, 169:22 argue _[1] - 84:9 Arlo _[2] - 5:9, 5:11 ARPA _[10] - 43:19, 45:14, 46:21, 62:14, 68:7, 68:8,	171:10, 171:12, 171:23, 185:19 assault _[2] - 298:13,	assists [1] - 261:5 associate [1] - 223:9 associated [3] -
91:22, 169:19, 294:22 appreciative [1] - 127:6 approach [3] -	156:16, 169:22 argue _[1] - 84:9 Arlo _[2] - 5:9, 5:11 ARPA _[10] - 43:19, 45:14, 46:21,	171:10, 171:12, 171:23, 185:19 assault ^[2] - 298:13, 298:14	assists [1] - 261:5 associate [1] - 223:9 associated [3] - 34:25, 61:6, 65:8

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
assume [1] - 216:17	154:9, 160:19,	Avenue [3] - 1:19,	197:21, 197:24,
assuming _[2] - 71:5,	160:20, 161:2,	214:16, 215:3	198:7, 198:23,
115:6	164:16, 198:8,	avenues [1] -	199:2, 207:18,
assumption [2] -	207:14, 246:12,	298:20	207:24, 247:18,
30:19, 105:7	298:22	average [4] - 32:6,	247:19, 295:4
assumptions 🔋 -	attorney's [2] -	101:16, 120:3,	bails [1] - 295:6
103:11, 103:14,	151:9, 156:17	196:11	baked [1] - 64:23
103:16, 104:15,	attorneys [8] -	aviation [1] - 241:11	Balance [1] - 106:13
110:4, 114:3,	153:4, 187:9,	avoid յ - 119:16,	balance [11] - 21:5,
114:11, 115:5,	187:19, 188:6,	178:3, 178:19	30:19, 60:22,
115:11	188:10, 188:12,	awaited [1] - 289:8	66:10, 87:16,
assure [1] - 170:5	188:15	award [1] - 290:6	88:25, 89:12,
astounding 🖽 -	attracting [1] -	awarded [2] - 35:14,	104:23, 104:24,
153:2	177:9	291:3	105:3, 138:7
atmosphere [1] -	attractive [3] -	awards [1] - 307:9	balanced [6] - 20:8,
306:17	158:23, 176:18,	aware [14] - 51:22,	20:23, 30:24,
attached [1] -	293:5	64:13, 64:16,	31:9, 31:14,
235:18	attrition [3] -	65:17, 65:19,	190:17
attack _[3] - 4:18,	267:10, 282:6,	65:20, 66:4, 66:7,	balances [5] -
62:10, 91:12	292:12	112:8, 140:13,	45:15, 61:19,
attempt [3] - 11:11,	audience [2] -	140:20, 140:23,	79:4, 243:21,
243:10, 252:23	19:15, 83:22	170:2, 222:24	246:8
attend [3] - 283:19,	audit [2] - 79:17,	awareness [2] -	ballparking [1] -
309:21	144:8	169:12, 244:6	48:25
attends [1] - 70:3	Audit [1] - 108:4	В	Band [1] - 214:12
attention [2] -	audited [1] - 95:12	В	band [2] - 214:19,
264:3, 294:18	auditing [1] -	backed [2] - 98:11,	215:14
attorney [2] -	142:13	98:16	Bank ^[1] - 97:4
158:12, 165:4	August [3] - 99:20,	background [2] -	bank [3] - 45:3,
Attorney ^[7] - 109:5,	99:24, 100:8	53:13, 221:20	60:4, 87:23
165:6, 165:16,	authority [1] -	backlog [4] - 26:15,	banks [1] - 98:6
246:7, 246:13,	133:23	26:20, 32:13, 49:4	bar ^[4] - 172:24,
276:10, 276:11	automatically ^[1] -	backpack [1] -	173:2, 188:7,
	106:17	206:11	258:9
1:14, 3:15	available _[8] - 30:2,	backs [1] - 117:16	barely ^[1] - 13:25
	74:22, 78:20,	bad [5] - 28:4,	Bargaining [1] -
3:14	83:15, 112:25,	135:14, 163:22,	41:18
Attorney's [13] -	196:15, 219:25,	206:9, 206:25	barricaded [1] -
151:3, 151:12,	306:6	badly ^[1] - 216:4	260:9
152:6, 153:20,	availed [1] - 219:5	bail [11] - 154:22,	barrier [1] - 226:16
		[] MG TNC (516)/11/-35	

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
bars [1] - 157:18	156:10, 157:10	137:17, 137:23,	244:6
base ^[2] - 34:8,	began [1] - 112:18	158:25, 159:2,	bid [3] - 289:9,
192:2	beginning [6] -	173:10, 183:14,	291:8, 291:9
based [28] - 16:19,	56:8, 56:13, 95:6,	254:8, 263:5,	bidders [1] - 290:12
17:9, 30:11,	108:20, 136:16,	263:14, 274:5	bidding [3] -
48:14, 57:12,	293:24	BETSY [1] - 3:9	289:23, 290:2,
95:17, 100:16,	behalf _[3] - 19:7,	Betsy _[3] - 93:12,	290:3
100:23, 103:13,	42:5, 63:19	107:18, 109:21	Big [1] - 214:12
105:17, 106:5,	behave [1] - 299:20	better ^[29] - 24:7,	big [15] - 25:2,
110:12, 111:17,	behaving [1] -	25:25, 38:16,	31:22, 35:16,
112:22, 115:5,	299:19	41:13, 54:13,	51:5, 56:20,
137:19, 144:25,	behavior _[2] -	56:10, 60:5, 67:8,	57:15, 98:12,
175:9, 175:23,	246:14, 299:23	70:23, 76:8,	106:25, 127:8,
180:15, 180:21,	behavioral [1] -	87:17, 89:15,	144:16, 229:6,
191:20, 217:21,	66:20	218:17, 219:22,	240:25, 279:19,
245:24, 253:16,	behind [5] - 144:24,	219:23, 231:20,	286:2, 310:22
295:19, 296:19	157:18, 188:18,	236:15, 236:20,	bigger _[2] - 232:18,
bashful [1] - 225:18	206:6, 212:22	239:3, 242:13,	294:4
basic [3] - 20:5,	belief _[1] - 180:22	242:15, 242:25,	biggest [1] - 229:9
53:16, 157:13	believes [1] -	263:22, 274:7,	bill [5] - 24:13,
basis [12] - 32:18,	209:21	281:20, 283:24,	76:10, 78:8,
98:2, 98:25,	below [3] - 99:16,	294:23, 305:11,	145:21, 145:24
101:2, 112:6,	99:18, 99:20	305:13	billed [1] - 162:7
114:22, 145:16,	bench [2] - 179:8,	Between [1] - 8:12	billion _[21] - 10:5,
145:23, 147:16,	247:20	between [13] - 15:7,	11:3, 11:7, 20:16,
183:24, 212:9,	beneficial [4] - 69:2,	40:24, 44:12,	44:2, 45:9, 45:12,
213:17	81:8, 268:22,	94:11, 114:10,	45:17, 46:13,
bat ^[1] - 258:8	274:16	114:21, 177:12,	46:15, 50:16,
Beaumont [1] -	benefit [5] - 28:4,	188:9, 235:10,	60:17, 60:20,
93:17	68:24, 86:7,	245:8, 258:20,	90:7, 102:10,
Beautiful [1] - 308:4	236:16, 275:22	263:2, 286:5	136:23, 137:21,
beauty [1] - 99:25	benefited [1] - 63:24	Beyond [1] - 7:5	147:2, 147:14,
become [6] - 172:3,	benefiting [1] - 72:9	beyond [1] - 83:20	147:15
187:19, 188:15,	benefits [5] - 40:7,	BG ^[1] - 58:18	bills [2] - 78:15,
274:16, 282:11,	41:6, 73:5, 73:6,	bi [1] - 9:22	146:9
307:20	162:21	bi-annual [1] - 9:22	Billy ^[1] - 232:20
becomes [4] -	best _[18] - 6:5, 25:8,	biannual [1] - 14:7	birth [1] - 225:6
41:21, 65:6,	33:4, 34:22,	bias [8] - 6:6, 12:24,	birthed [1] - 125:20
121:6, 172:25	62:10, 64:7,	12:25, 15:3, 16:4,	bit _[21] - 56:14, 65:6,
becoming [2] -	82:22, 136:4,	180:20, 182:18,	70:14, 88:15,
ጥ(ם עבע ממוסיי סביסמסיין	NG, INC. (516)414-35	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
101:9, 109:8,	27:17, 28:16,	bottom ^[1] - 38:25	235:4, 237:16,
131:11, 138:24,	30:10, 31:13,	bounce ^[1] - 286:5	239:14, 283:5,
146:19, 176:7,	33:17, 35:24,	bound _[2] - 179:25,	309:13
197:20, 207:5,	44:13, 61:11,	181:9	brings _[3] - 215:8,
218:12, 224:11,	61:21, 69:12,	Bourguignon [1] -	226:5
227:11, 255:16,	89:5, 91:6,	232:21	broad [1] - 96:24
259:17, 267:16,	269:22, 288:8	bow ^[1] - 35:16	broken [4] - 95:11,
283:15, 292:12,	body _[3] - 64:10,	Branch [2] - 15:10,	239:11, 284:14,
305:11	240:13, 243:19	15:11	285:14
Black [2] - 6:12,	Body's [1] - 41:9	brand _[2] - 153:7,	Brooklyn [1] - 166:8
210:19	bodycam [1] -	279:11	brought _[11] - 7:15,
black [10] - 6:19,	240:18	bravery [1] - 310:12	7:23, 117:19,
13:4, 16:15,	bold ^[1] - 175:19	break [2] - 58:24,	118:22, 122:2,
16:21, 17:2, 17:6,	bolster [1] - 88:25	221:14	126:25, 234:20,
17:14, 229:4,	bond [6] - 33:13,	breakfast [1] -	251:8, 279:15,
245:9, 245:13	44:18, 46:7,	118:23	294:18, 307:4
Blakeman [1] -	54:19, 56:24,	breaking [2] -	brush ^[1] - 239:13
303:9	107:25	239:17, 284:17	bubble [4] - 56:13,
bleed [2] - 55:6,	bonded [1] - 50:20	breaks [1] - 198:2	265:17, 303:3,
55:7	bonus ^[1] - 243:2	BRIAN [1] - 3:15	303:23
blind [1] - 185:22	book _[1] - 146:8	Brian [1] - 151:10	bubbled [1] - 265:2
blindly [1] - 265:21	books [3] - 22:11,	brick [1] - 121:2	bubbling _[1] - 67:24
block [3] - 244:10,	58:5, 220:11	bridge _[2] - 119:6,	bucket [1] - 73:25
244:16, 296:10	boost [1] - 292:19	188:5	buckets [1] - 44:9
blocking [2] -	boosted [1] - 135:13	brief _[2] - 150:6,	budget [97] - 5:22,
300:19, 300:20	Boot [1] - 105:23	151:15	8:10, 9:2, 9:7,
blocks [1] - 194:24	boroughs [2] -	briefly _[1] - 103:10	10:5, 17:16, 19:6,
blue ^[2] - 154:14,	177:13, 178:17	bring _[21] - 23:11,	19:8, 20:6, 20:8,
270:10	Borrello [1] - 146:22	96:13, 99:6,	20:20, 20:23,
Board [2] - 122:7,	borrow ^[2] - 119:8,	130:9, 130:25,	21:4, 21:15,
246:11	119:20	162:15, 184:14,	21:16, 21:18,
board [5] - 50:10,	borrowed [2] -	194:19, 221:3,	21:20, 22:12,
72:18, 122:15,	107:4, 119:9	228:16, 232:22,	22:22, 23:21,
123:2, 229:4	borrowing [4] -	234:22, 244:6,	25:20, 31:4,
boards [2] - 18:9,	25:23, 97:13,	244:10, 244:12,	31:14, 32:19,
103:21	119:9, 119:17	246:21, 252:4,	34:4, 36:14,
boat _[2] - 148:4,	borrowings [1] -	284:23, 300:22	36:19, 36:24,
166:8	34:24	bringing 🔋 -	37:19, 38:6,
Body ^[19] - 9:6, 9:19,	boss _[2] - 165:19,	195:17, 207:16,	38:10, 39:18,
9:23, 15:9, 22:18,	165:20	210:2, 234:3,	39:20, 40:2, 43:4,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
43:5, 47:7, 50:12,	Budgeted [2] -	197:15, 197:17,	84:25, 85:11,
50:14, 50:16,	190:10, 190:11	198:13, 199:11	86:17, 87:18,
54:3, 56:21,	budgeted [11] -	burglary _[3] - 198:4,	91:8, 91:17,
75:18, 78:17,	100:18, 105:19,	199:3, 201:2	91:25, 124:15,
89:2, 90:22,	106:8, 107:10,	bus [2] - 25:8,	124:17, 125:19,
94:14, 100:16,	113:11, 114:15,	105:24	126:21, 127:10,
101:11, 102:4,	144:19, 148:22,	bushes [1] - 87:4	128:11, 131:18,
102:22, 103:19,	192:20, 192:22,	business [9] -	141:13, 141:25,
110:7, 110:14,	292:7	72:16, 122:18,	142:16, 143:11,
111:5, 111:12,	Budgeting [1] -	131:12, 133:5,	143:20, 144:9,
112:24, 113:2,	290:8	133:12, 135:10,	145:4, 208:14,
113:6, 114:16,	budgets [1] - 32:22	135:20, 248:19,	208:18, 209:12,
117:15, 128:23,	build [5] - 32:19,	279:14	209:25, 210:8,
135:6, 136:23,	39:7, 39:10,	businesses [1] -	210:23, 211:13,
137:19, 137:20,	39:17, 69:5	218:3	222:23, 223:8,
137:21, 137:23,	building [5] - 69:7,	busy _[1] - 214:17	223:13, 224:4,
138:15, 140:21,	137:25, 239:18,	button [1] - 206:4	225:14, 227:2,
141:21, 147:5,	289:8, 295:14	buttress [1] - 183:2	227:18, 228:19,
148:7, 148:8,	Building 🖽 - 1:18	buy _[3] - 98:4, 98:7,	230:5, 255:13,
149:11, 151:9,	buildings [1] -	208:7	255:14, 258:22,
151:16, 151:19,	309:2	buyers [2] - 140:13,	259:13, 260:2,
151:21, 159:7,	built [5] - 20:24,	141:6	260:12, 260:19,
159:12, 159:19,	23:24, 32:15,	BY ^[1] - 1:25	262:3, 262:7,
171:14, 181:17,	38:23, 51:10	Bynoe [7] - 59:13,	262:19, 265:9,
190:7, 190:17,	Bull [1] - 202:18	81:9, 135:4,	266:5
192:25, 193:12,	bump _[4] - 27:24,	221:24, 255:13,	С
264:5, 269:3,	32:8, 160:17,	266:24, 282:24	C
269:17, 269:23,	181:3	BYNOE [76] - 2:9,	cab _[1] - 282:14
270:5, 276:10,	bumped [1] - 163:25	59:14, 59:19,	cabinets [1] - 206:6
289:2, 289:7	bumps _[1] - 180:6	60:10, 60:15,	calculate [1] - 161:6
Budget _[7] - 1:10,	bunch _[3] - 58:15,	60:19, 60:23,	calculates [1] -
19:5, 20:7, 20:21,	210:20, 225:9	61:25, 62:12,	114:25
22:24, 33:23,	burden [1] - 123:20	62:21, 63:3,	calculation [3] -
104:9	burdens [1] -	63:10, 64:13,	115:3, 115:7,
BUDGET _[2] - 1:12,	161:12	65:17, 65:21,	115:12
3:4	bureau [2] - 177:17	65:23, 65:24,	calculations [1] -
budgetary [5] -	burglaries [10] -	66:8, 68:6, 68:12,	31:23
94:13, 95:3,	195:5, 195:7,	81:11, 82:4,	calendar [1] - 146:6
101:2, 114:22,	195:9, 195:19,	82:18, 83:3, 83:9,	calm ^[1] - 257:22
145:16	196:3, 197:14,	84:7, 84:18,	camera [4] - 246:4,
TC	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
289:11, 297:20,	career [3] - 224:6,	caseworkers [1] -	233:19
302:16	226:10, 228:14	83:23	centralized [1] -
cameras [7] -	Career [1] - 227:21	cash _[2] - 34:21,	242:11
105:24, 196:16,	careful [1] - 142:14	145:23	Cert [1] - 47:15
240:13, 301:13,	carefully [1] - 47:5	casino [1] - 39:14	cert [4] - 26:12,
302:20, 304:8,	Carlo [1] - 278:11	CASOLARO [4] -	29:4, 29:16, 30:13
309:3	carry _[3] - 114:4,	3:11, 122:9,	certain [15] - 21:4,
campuses [1] -	159:3, 195:15	127:21, 128:18	42:18, 79:12,
223:14	carrying [1] -	Casolaro [1] - 93:15	103:16, 110:6,
cannot [7] - 90:6,	157:24	catalyst [1] - 22:7	120:13, 132:23,
90:13, 188:12,	cars [6] - 194:10,	catalytic [6] -	188:11, 198:18,
216:6, 220:19,	194:14, 194:17,	201:17, 202:4,	242:3, 243:18,
243:19, 281:17	252:12, 284:4,	202:10, 207:3,	243:22, 253:16,
cap ^[1] - 137:22	284:12	207:4	266:15, 294:9
capacities [1] -	case _[21] - 26:18,	catch _[3] - 199:5,	certainly [2] - 214:5,
183:3	31:25, 54:22,	204:23, 208:24	215:21
capacity _[4] - 69:6,	72:15, 104:3,	categories [4] -	certificate [1] -
69:7, 85:15, 85:22	141:11, 155:11,	46:21, 109:24,	225:6
capital [4] - 25:20,	178:9, 180:14,	201:15, 278:8	certified [1] - 128:7
107:3, 107:5,	183:18, 184:15,	category [4] -	certify _[1] - 312:10
289:7	184:16, 187:10,	245:16, 251:6,	certiori [1] - 137:5
Capital [1] - 107:2	202:15, 208:22,	251:7, 278:7	Certs [1] - 32:10
caps _[1] - 110:20	236:4, 252:24,	caught _[7] - 26:18,	certs [4] - 49:10,
captain [1] - 299:11	276:23, 296:14,	184:22, 198:4,	54:17, 56:19, 57:3
captains [1] - 297:8	300:11, 305:18	198:20, 199:17,	cetera [1] - 18:9
captive [1] - 4:22	caseload [3] -	200:12, 200:14	chair [1] - 250:9
car ^[4] - 198:24,	153:12, 153:16,	causes [1] - 232:4	CHAIR ^[2] - 2:4, 2:5
234:15, 234:24,	174:15	cautious [1] - 27:16	Chair ^[10] - 53:7,
273:4	caseloads [1] -	cave _[1] - 67:14	59:15, 81:12,
card [1] - 116:24	154:3	caveat [1] - 101:5	119:22, 142:2,
care _[21] - 11:16,	cases [20] - 153:23,	CB ^[1] - 256:5	243:6, 249:18,
11:17, 11:19,	154:6, 159:4,	cell ^[1] - 301:21	264:4, 267:4
18:7, 70:2, 71:2,	169:9, 170:9,	cells [3] - 296:4,	
73:2, 73:7, 73:13,	170:20, 171:3,	296:8, 302:18	48:17
73:15, 73:16,	171:8, 180:11,	census [1] - 117:7	chairwoman [1] -
74:14, 86:25,	182:6, 183:18,	Center ^[2] - 133:6,	300:2
170:2, 171:25,	184:3, 184:14,	278:11	Chairwoman [2] -
175:8, 229:17,	244:24, 246:6,	center _[2] - 81:22,	172:18, 306:23
236:5, 277:12,	278:2, 278:14,	147:25	CHAIRWOMAN [127]
303:14, 303:17	278:18, 295:12	centers ^[2] - 182:21,	- 1:7, 4:2, 4:14,
ΠC		NG, INC. (516)414-35	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
8:20, 12:4, 15:18,	279:8, 279:18,	193:11, 298:20	chief [1] - 170:15
18:19, 19:2,	281:2, 281:23,	changed [5] - 78:17,	Chief _[3] - 93:15,
35:25, 36:7,	282:13, 282:20,	123:21, 171:6,	129:5, 181:23
36:12, 37:2, 37:8,	283:25, 285:7,	208:11, 245:18	Chiefs [1] - 182:16
37:16, 38:17,	285:11, 285:16,	changer [3] -	chiefs [2] - 177:17
39:19, 39:24,	286:11, 286:22,	233:13, 241:2	child [16] - 70:2,
41:22, 42:24,	287:4, 288:2,	changes [14] - 18:8,	70:3, 70:5, 70:11,
49:23, 53:4,	289:16, 289:19,	32:22, 34:6,	70:25, 71:3,
59:13, 69:18,	290:4, 290:14,	114:12, 125:4,	73:13, 73:15,
73:10, 74:8,	290:18, 290:23,	125:6, 184:12,	73:16, 74:14,
74:12, 75:3, 80:2,	291:12, 291:18,	188:20, 266:19,	235:11, 240:4,
80:22, 87:25,	291:22, 292:5,	267:22, 268:3,	256:2, 256:3,
89:8, 89:16,	292:9, 292:14,	268:5, 268:7,	279:12, 279:13
89:21, 90:19,	292:19, 292:24,	268:21	childcare [1] - 73:12
92:3, 93:2,	293:8, 293:13,	changing [1] - 12:7	children [5] - 71:12,
115:18, 116:8,	293:16, 293:24,	chaos [1] - 98:19	71:16, 173:19,
117:11, 118:3,	294:7, 294:14,	charge [2] - 90:22,	231:10, 235:9
118:15, 121:13,	297:25, 298:8,	151:11	China's [1] - 98:5
121:17, 129:18,	299:24, 301:9,	charged [1] - 157:24	choose [1] - 109:2
130:2, 130:24,	308:7, 311:16,	CHARLES [1] - 3:11	choosing [1] -
131:24, 139:24,	311:19	Charlie [2] - 93:15,	135:18
145:7, 149:20,	challenge [6] -	122:2	Chris [1] - 19:12
149:24, 151:2,	33:25, 35:4, 35:9,	chart [3] - 101:13,	Christian [1] - 286:5
159:10, 160:6,	35:11, 199:10,	201:14, 201:25	chunk _[1] - 144:16
161:15, 161:21,	213:15	charter [1] - 30:17	Churches [1] -
162:2, 162:14,	challenged [2] -	chasing [2] - 207:8,	223:16
163:24, 164:14,	59:6, 259:18	231:22	churches [3] -
164:20, 166:18,	challenges [1] -	cheaper [1] - 74:6	182:17, 182:21,
172:15, 187:4,	156:5	cheat [2] - 94:10,	223:15
188:24, 189:4,	challenging [1] -	100:17	circumstance [1] -
190:2, 213:24,	52:11	check [8] - 15:10,	12:19
216:14, 221:23,	change ^[19] - 12:25,	15:11, 37:13,	circumstances [2] -
230:17, 233:4,	13:18, 17:25,	61:16, 135:23,	9:12, 280:7
233:8, 240:6,	32:21, 32:24,	149:2, 177:14,	cite [3] - 174:2,
241:22, 242:18,	98:23, 102:2,	272:17	174:19, 175:3
249:23, 250:3,	123:12, 123:13,	checking [1] - 61:17	cities [1] - 177:8
250:8, 254:24,	123:23, 125:8,	checks [6] - 61:19,	city ^[1] - 148:4
266:23, 271:21,	125:9, 158:19,	74:17, 79:4,	City _[22] - 112:21,
273:18, 277:18, 278:10, 270:5	159:21, 162:21,	136:10, 243:21,	113:19, 147:19,
278:19, 279:5,	181:11, 181:12,	246:8	147:20, 147:22,
ΨĆ	D KEY COURT REDORT	NG INC $(516)/11/-35$	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
147:24, 154:14,	222:16, 269:24,	close _[8] - 94:18,	collects [1] - 144:17
154:19, 154:24,	270:3, 289:4,	188:9, 206:16,	college [9] - 176:20,
155:5, 155:8,	291:16, 295:5	215:3, 238:11,	223:6, 223:11,
156:9, 156:18,	Class [2] - 180:8,	248:19, 280:12	237:17, 237:18,
166:11, 177:13,	180:9	closed [3] - 106:23,	237:23, 239:4,
223:11, 229:18,	classes [5] - 23:13,	290:2, 304:5	239:7, 239:8
247:5, 247:6,	23:15, 103:23,	closer [4] - 46:24,	color ^[1] - 6:9
247:7, 247:8,	291:20	49:17, 245:19,	column _[1] - 102:16
247:10	classification 🖪 -	292:8	columns _[1] -
Civil ₁₉ - 220:17,	54:13, 296:19,	closest [1] - 136:18	102:15
222:13, 225:12,	304:4	closing [2] - 31:10,	combat [1] - 297:15
253:8, 253:23,	classified [1] -	248:23	combination [1] -
254:19, 294:21,	75:11	clothes [1] - 217:17	58:14
298:23, 299:13	classify _{୲3} - 54:11,	CNN _[2] - 261:9,	comfort [6] - 139:4,
civil [1] - 158:7	89:11, 179:13	262:22	211:21, 212:5,
civilian [1] - 191:9	classroom [2] -	COBA ^[4] - 29:11,	231:13, 284:21,
civilians 🛐 -	237:11, 239:24	40:16, 104:12,	284:24
252:10, 271:12,	claw _[2] - 143:2,	288:12	comfortable [3] -
288:16	143:3	code ^[2] - 58:21,	138:15, 215:20,
claim [4] - 76:2,	clean [2] - 107:21,	223:22	226:15
119:25, 120:6,	248:24	coffers [1] - 86:20	comfortably ^[1] -
136:2	cleaned [1] - 107:23	cognizant [1] -	222:7
claims [4] - 48:4,	cleansing [1] -	33:22	coming _[22] - 24:24,
54:16, 120:15,	107:24	cohesive [1] -	29:11, 66:23,
123:10	clear ₅ - 12:23,	127:17	71:25, 93:6,
Claims [4] - 119:24,	16:7, 17:21,	cohort [1] - 266:14	106:8, 110:14,
120:2, 120:5,	49:21, 253:15	cohorts [1] - 266:8	144:8, 146:12,
121:9	cleared [2] - 239:12,	colleague [1] -	158:18, 186:2,
clamoring [1] -	246:17	243:13	193:6, 210:9,
303:11	clearly _[1] - 101:11	colleagues 🛛 -	214:13, 225:3,
clarification [2] -	Cleary _[2] - 129:4,	69:12, 270:13,	227:25, 238:3,
49:15, 50:8	129:16	274:3	244:3, 255:7,
clarify [3] - 59:24,	Clerk [3] - 2:15,	collected [2] -	273:9, 280:11,
59:25, 76:3	272:6, 272:7	105:20, 144:20	309:11
clarity ^[2] - 81:13,	clerkship [1] -	collections ^[1] -	commensurate [1] -
128:13	174:11	20:22	160:21
Clark [1] - 140:8	climate [2] - 156:23,	Collective [1] -	comment [4] -
class ^[11] - 72:8,	157:13	41:18	211:17, 245:3,
160:15, 168:8,	clock [2] - 29:24,	collectively [1] -	250:19, 282:22
168:13, 168:14,	68:21	126:7	comments [2] - 5:8,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
167:3	242:16, 244:5,	249:11, 254:22,	15:15, 109:13,
commercial [8] -	245:15, 248:17,	255:2, 255:15,	122:4, 124:10,
195:19, 196:3,	249:5, 249:15,	264:7, 264:17,	250:5, 308:13,
197:14, 197:17,	249:21, 249:25,	267:5, 269:19,	311:24
198:3, 198:13,	250:11, 251:4,	286:13, 286:18,	committees [1] -
199:11, 199:12	251:15, 252:4,	288:9, 288:25,	299:4
Commercial [1] -	252:25, 253:18,	304:15	Committees [2] -
98:6	254:10, 254:23,	COMMISSONER	29:12, 292:21
commissary ^[1] -	255:12, 255:23,	^[25] - 290:10,	communicated [1] -
295:25	258:25, 259:22,	290:17, 290:22,	156:25
commission [1] -	260:8, 260:15,	291:5, 291:17,	Communication [1]
180:24	261:20, 262:6,	291:21, 293:17,	- 94:4
COMMISSIONER	262:16, 265:7,	294:2, 295:2,	communities [8] -
[112] - 3:19, 3:24,	266:4, 267:6,	298:7, 298:12,	81:7, 88:7, 88:13,
190:4, 190:22,	267:14, 268:2,	300:10, 301:7,	205:13, 243:14,
191:22, 192:18,	269:6, 269:13,	302:7, 302:23,	254:16, 263:12,
197:11, 197:16,	269:18, 271:10,	303:19, 304:2,	288:23
197:21, 199:22,	271:17, 272:9,	304:20, 305:3,	community [19] -
200:7, 200:14,	272:18, 272:24,	305:14, 306:9,	16:4, 69:3, 82:7,
201:5, 201:10,	273:10, 273:17,	307:3, 307:24,	182:21, 194:25,
201:20, 202:2,	275:2, 277:16,	308:4, 311:15	206:18, 214:9,
202:7, 202:19,	278:4, 279:4,	commit _[3] - 198:3,	216:9, 218:25,
203:2, 203:6,	279:7, 279:10,	209:11, 263:24	219:9, 234:2,
203:22, 205:5,	279:25, 281:9,	commitment [3] -	236:14, 237:18,
205:22, 206:21,	282:2, 282:17,	7:10, 8:4, 173:4	239:6, 245:25,
208:16, 208:23,	283:13, 284:7,	commitments [1] -	247:14, 253:11,
209:19, 210:6,	285:9, 285:13,	8:17	254:9, 286:3
210:10, 211:3,	285:17, 286:17,	committed [7] -	Community 👩 -
212:17, 213:23,	286:24, 287:6	65:4, 131:23,	8:25, 12:11,
215:7, 216:11,	commissioner ^[1] -	157:23, 201:2,	140:9, 141:4,
217:11, 218:13,	65:25	208:20, 212:21,	228:13, 245:6
220:6, 221:12,	Commissioner [32] -	213:6	Comp ^[1] - 54:18
222:6, 223:7,	6:2, 7:9, 8:5, 8:18,		companies [1] -
223:10, 223:16,	9:12, 10:2, 13:8,	1:6	289:22
224:14, 226:9,	17:23, 75:19,	committee [5] -	company _[1] - 67:8
227:17, 228:7,	78:11, 140:9,	14:18, 15:13,	Compared [1] -
228:23, 230:16,	191:16, 197:8,	66:21, 84:23,	170:19
230:19, 231:8,	197:23, 208:14,	161:8	compared [1] -
233:2, 233:6,	211:14, 216:17,	Committee [10] -	155:15
233:12, 240:15,	230:18, 243:7,	4:3, 8:15, 14:3,	comparison [1] -

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
156:18	complimentary [1] -	148:21, 149:8,	condition [1] -
compete [1] -	127:5	149:13, 149:19,	42:18
156:15	comply _[3] - 73:23,	149:22, 150:4	conditioning [1] -
competing [2] -	79:19, 178:18	Comptroller [18] -	289:21
177:7, 229:11	component [4] -	31:24, 35:14,	conditions [2] -
competition [2] -	19:17, 26:11,	51:9, 61:17, 93:3,	22:16, 84:10
156:7, 188:18	28:21, 60:12	93:12, 93:16,	conduct [1] - 182:8
competitive [2] -	components [1] -	93:17, 103:8,	cones [1] - 234:13
156:11, 159:16	51:6	104:19, 109:18,	Conference [1] -
compile [1] - 157:8	comprehension [1]	111:24, 119:11,	113:15
compiling [2] -	- 220:13	124:15, 128:24,	conference [1] -
40:15, 157:7	comprehensive [6]	132:15, 138:14,	186:2
complainants [1] -	- 5:24, 94:16,	145:10	conferences [3] -
178:8	95:19, 100:18,	COMPTROLLER'	169:2, 169:7,
complaining [1] -	112:2, 166:24	S _[1] - 3:7	169:11
307:16	comprised [1] -	Comptroller's [9] -	confident [1] -
complaint [4] -	181:23	76:9, 93:14, 96:7,	96:20
211:11, 300:5,	compromise ^[1] -	96:18, 103:15,	confidential [1] -
302:8, 302:10	129:9	109:12, 122:3,	305:17
complaints [4] -	COMPTROLLER	129:2, 129:11	confirm _[2] - 134:5,
9:15, 186:10,	[48] - 1:13, 3:8, 3:9,	Comptrollers [1] -	134:18
246:2, 246:4	3:11, 3:12, 93:7,	79:17	confirmed [3] -
complete [4] -	105:9, 109:10,	concentrating [1] -	134:22, 149:14,
	110.10 111.00	010.10	
17:17, 79:17,	112:12, 114:23,	213:18	255:9
94:20, 107:7	116:6, 117:6,	concern [4] - 98:18,	confused [1] -
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24,	
94:20, 107:7 completed <mark>₪ -</mark> 122:23, 249:12,	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15,	concern ₄ - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3,
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] -	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20
94:20, 107:7 completed _[3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely _[1] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6,	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2]
94:20, 107:7 completed _[3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely _[1] - 115:25 Compliance _[1] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] -	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1]
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] -	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12,	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14,	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] -
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16,	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20,	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16, 176:12, 178:10	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22, 141:7, 141:22,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20, 294:25	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12 connections [1] -
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16, 176:12, 178:10 compliant [2] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22, 141:7, 141:22, 142:11, 142:17,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20, 294:25 conclude [1] - 231:5	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12 connections [1] - 13:14
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16, 176:12, 178:10 compliant [2] - 124:2, 124:4	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22, 141:7, 141:22, 142:11, 142:17, 143:18, 144:4,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20, 294:25 conclude [1] - 231:5 concrete [1] - 66:16	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12 connections [1] - 13:14 Connelly [1] -
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16, 176:12, 178:10 compliant [2] - 124:2, 124:4 complicated [2] -	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22, 141:7, 141:22, 142:11, 142:17, 143:18, 144:4, 146:14, 147:6,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20, 294:25 conclude [1] - 231:5 concrete [1] - 66:16 concur [2] - 240:7,	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12 connections [1] - 13:14
94:20, 107:7 completed [3] - 122:23, 249:12, 249:13 completely [1] - 115:25 Compliance [1] - 129:5 compliance [6] - 10:22, 143:12, 143:14, 174:16, 176:12, 178:10 compliant [2] - 124:2, 124:4	116:6, 117:6, 117:14, 118:12, 119:21, 121:15, 121:23, 123:17, 124:16, 126:24, 129:15, 129:24, 130:21, 134:12, 134:24, 135:25, 136:8, 138:12, 138:19, 139:2, 140:5, 140:22, 141:7, 141:22, 142:11, 142:17, 143:18, 144:4,	concern [4] - 98:18, 131:9, 282:24, 310:22 concerned [4] - 4:21, 100:6, 171:2, 301:23 concerning [1] - 269:10 concerns [5] - 87:15, 97:14, 146:21, 294:20, 294:25 conclude [1] - 231:5 concrete [1] - 66:16	confused [1] - 277:21 confusing [2] - 6:3, 303:20 confusion [1] - 58:8 Congratulations [2] - 50:3, 53:8 congratulations [1] - 292:14 connection [2] - 169:19, 256:12 connections [1] - 13:14 Connelly [1] -

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
34:21	167:9, 224:3,	232:6	contractors [1] -
consequence [1] -	299:12	continues [3] - 6:2,	162:12
277:13	constituents [3] -	13:8, 99:3	Contracts [1] -
consequences [3] -	14:24, 40:11,	continuing [2] -	231:19
186:24, 187:2,	85:21	109:22, 267:13	contracts [31] -
276:15	constrained [1] -	contract [66] -	23:2, 24:2, 29:10,
conservative [4] -	179:15	22:17, 24:9,	30:25, 31:6, 38:4,
22:2, 28:9, 33:21,	constructed [1] -	24:12, 24:23,	86:12, 104:3,
102:5	266:6	40:4, 41:13,	119:2, 120:14,
consider [3] - 12:15,	consultant [1] -	41:20, 42:2, 42:4,	123:11, 124:24,
49:10, 124:13	109:17	42:19, 42:22,	126:15, 126:16,
consideration [10] -	consumer [1] - 28:5	64:12, 75:21,	130:6, 132:25,
17:18, 25:23,	contact [2] - 220:17,	76:11, 79:19,	133:8, 133:13,
104:16, 110:5,	226:23	80:10, 96:2,	133:25, 134:10,
114:6, 116:16,	contain [1] - 257:22	104:5, 104:7,	135:20, 158:6,
117:4, 254:20,	contained [1] -	104:11, 104:12,	193:17, 231:24,
283:8, 288:14	98:21	120:6, 120:7,	274:9, 274:19,
considerations [1] -	context [1] - 9:11	120:9, 122:12,	276:25, 277:2,
173:13	contingencies [2] -	123:3, 124:2,	277:10, 288:18,
considered [3] -	20:25, 52:2	124:6, 124:20,	288:20
38:24, 46:9, 46:11	contingency [9] -	125:22, 126:3,	contractual [5] -
considering [5] -	22:18, 32:15,	126:4, 126:13,	23:25, 37:6,
18:16, 27:24,	40:3, 102:22,	126:17, 127:11,	190:16, 193:8,
39:25, 50:15,	111:14, 111:15,	127:24, 128:2,	193:16
80:23	111:18, 114:14,	128:6, 128:20,	contractually [1] -
consignment [1] -	114:15	129:3, 129:12,	23:23
85:5	continue [25] - 6:9,	130:17, 132:5,	contribute [1] -
consistent [5] -	15:3, 21:3, 23:19,	132:8, 133:19,	112:22
106:19, 107:11,	27:22, 31:11,	158:18, 158:20,	contributing 11 -
152:9, 154:17,	33:7, 34:12,	163:20, 163:22,	144:12
170:13	35:21, 69:14,	164:3, 177:3,	control [16] - 9:17,
consistently [2] -	102:12, 110:10,	193:9, 193:10,	31:16, 37:21,
103:15, 103:17	120:22, 155:6,	244:8, 275:4,	38:2, 38:15, 97:9,
Consolidated [1] -	192:19, 196:11,	276:16, 276:18,	103:2, 115:16,
100:20	197:2, 216:8,	282:3, 282:9,	115:22, 116:3,
consolidation [1] -	216:19, 269:23,	282:10, 288:12,	138:18, 204:4,
111:2	280:15, 280:19,	290:6, 291:3,	258:17, 259:11,
constant [2] -	281:22, 282:8,	292:15	267:18, 303:21
122:24, 178:14	310:20	contractor ^[2] -	controlled [1] -
constantly [3] -	continued [1] -	162:7, 239:15	303:22
ТС	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
controls [1] - 35:4	58:11, 60:18,	288:3, 288:10	counties [16] -
conversation [6] -	61:7, 75:16,		51:11, 112:21,
59:20, 129:7,	76:24, 80:21,	- 3:24	113:7, 113:8,
131:17, 176:2,	81:17, 81:25,	correctly ^[2] -	113:17, 113:18,
235:3, 272:10	82:16, 82:17,	165:5, 196:18	137:12, 146:25,
conversations [2] -	83:7, 84:21, 85:9,	correlate [1] -	147:18, 147:20,
175:23, 198:16	163:5, 163:6,	142:10	148:5, 148:12,
convert [1] - 145:18	165:7, 167:20,	correlation [2] -	154:14, 154:18,
converter ^[1] -	168:22, 173:8,	44:21, 73:4	160:2, 177:7
202:11	177:21, 179:21,	corresponding [1] -	Counties [1] -
converters [5] -	179:25, 181:14,	26:9	113:15
201:17, 201:18,	197:17, 202:2,	Corruption [1] -	countless [1] -
202:4, 207:4,	202:7, 248:16,	246:12	10:15
207:5	261:19, 262:6,	cost ^[14] - 36:22,	country _[14] - 9:5,
conviction [2] -	270:21, 279:3,	38:5, 43:2, 49:3,	12:24, 74:6,
155:11, 155:14	279:4, 290:20,	73:15, 83:24,	122:21, 199:21,
cooling [2] - 100:6,	290:21, 290:22,	104:2, 104:4,	201:9, 201:11,
100:10	291:16, 292:22,	113:18, 116:16,	225:23, 233:18,
cooperation [1] -	312:11	117:9, 147:13,	233:20, 238:22,
236:11	Correct ^[12] - 37:10,	160:8	274:6, 286:8,
coordination ^[1] -	39:22, 61:8,	Costco [1] - 118:9	309:21
74:3	78:22, 80:20,	costs ^[13] - 24:20,	counts [1] - 300:15
Cop _[2] - 216:25,	83:8, 281:9,	25:12, 28:19,	county _[23] - 25:4,
306:25	290:16, 290:17,	32:5, 34:25, 74:5,	116:17, 127:17,
cop _[4] - 234:11,	291:17, 291:21,	104:10, 110:17,	128:22, 139:15,
234:17, 235:21,	298:7	110:20, 114:19,	158:2, 159:5,
236:20	correction [7] -	117:12, 148:10	169:24, 176:24,
cops _[10] - 23:9,	103:23, 292:16,	counsel _[3] - 131:3,	192:4, 192:14,
213:2, 213:4,	293:2, 302:6,	250:15, 255:9	193:21, 196:21,
232:8, 232:10,	302:17, 304:10,	COUNSEL ^[1] - 3:11	197:4, 199:13,
234:3, 236:22,	310:6	Counsel [1] - 93:16	222:8, 236:16,
239:22, 257:14,	correctional [9] -	counseling [1] -	243:17, 260:19,
275:19	289:4, 291:24,	305:2	262:25, 269:11,
copy _[1] - 94:19	292:3, 302:2,	counselor _[1] -	270:23
corner ^[1] - 264:17	302:22, 302:24,	63:19	COUNTY _[4] - 1:2,
corporate [2] -	307:20, 310:21,	counsels [3] -	1:13, 1:15, 312:6
204:14, 211:9	310:23	249:22, 265:13,	County [103] - 1:10,
corporations [2] -	corrections [2] -	271:25	1:18, 5:15, 5:16,
122:17, 122:19	23:14, 302:8	counterintuitive [1]	5:21, 5:25, 6:23,
correct [39] - 57:25,	Corrections [2] -	- 138:25	8:10, 8:12, 9:3,
			1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
11:17, 12:17,	273:3, 276:9,	cover [16] - 11:13,	Crime [2] - 182:16,
16:2, 19:7, 23:12,	282:18, 284:20,	26:19, 30:6,	193:18
25:7, 33:9, 33:23,	285:4, 288:15,	48:12, 49:7,	crime [39] - 158:4,
35:19, 36:18,	303:9, 305:8	55:21, 110:21,	179:6, 180:3,
36:23, 44:13,	county's [1] -	186:14, 211:4,	180:4, 180:17,
61:10, 62:13,	145:15	212:25, 213:3,	180:19, 180:25,
62:20, 64:8, 73:5,	County's [2] -	234:23, 280:9,	181:3, 182:7,
75:12, 79:11,	99:13, 146:6	280:13, 281:11,	182:13, 193:19,
88:21, 90:2, 93:3,	couple [29] - 22:25,	281:16	193:23, 194:4,
93:21, 94:13,	24:10, 25:11,	coverage [4] -	196:7, 196:13,
94:25, 95:10,	26:5, 36:13,	214:15, 280:23,	196:19, 196:25,
96:10, 99:9,	43:16, 46:3,	284:15, 284:18	197:13, 203:7,
100:13, 106:22,	56:19, 58:17,	covered [3] - 71:9,	203:8, 204:3,
108:12, 109:4,	71:22, 78:18,	73:24, 280:21	204:6, 206:23,
109:5, 110:19,	103:4, 119:22,	covering [3] - 214:3,	207:2, 207:18,
115:16, 116:10,	134:21, 135:14,	284:17, 286:2	208:20, 210:2,
116:13, 118:18,	154:10, 156:7,	covers [2] - 278:4,	210:21, 210:22,
121:18, 122:10,	169:17, 170:22,	280:4	211:10, 217:24,
130:23, 133:4,	176:19, 190:15,	Covid [7] - 32:8,	243:15, 247:13,
133:22, 136:15,	221:19, 231:3,	62:24, 117:24,	247:21, 277:8,
140:12, 140:15,	231:25, 239:15,	142:21, 193:4,	277:20, 278:8,
141:2, 144:17,	268:18, 296:2,	209:10, 209:13	284:22
145:14, 145:20,	296:11, 306:16	crazy ^[2] - 51:24,	Crimes [6] - 170:11,
148:20, 153:13,	Couple [1] - 167:2	72:5	181:22, 182:3,
156:20, 159:18,	courage [1] - 310:13	create ^[4] - 84:20,	182:9, 183:2,
160:11, 165:9,	course [13] - 4:20,	94:22, 263:16,	183:10
166:6, 169:16,	23:22, 109:25,	310:3	crimes [17] - 168:24,
171:11, 171:12,	145:6, 148:25,	created [4] - 49:9,	178:23, 178:25,
171:23, 177:6,	152:25, 160:12,	82:20, 84:18,	179:18, 180:11,
181:20, 192:5,	167:14, 186:18,	120:13	181:19, 182:3,
194:12, 195:4,	200:10, 274:4,	creates [1] - 199:13	182:14, 186:11,
196:14, 197:2,	293:4, 304:24	credit [9] - 28:23,	205:2, 209:11,
212:21, 213:6,	court [4] - 153:21,	33:12, 41:14,	209:17, 248:4,
215:12, 219:16,	208:25, 209:3	90:7, 116:24,	277:23, 279:2,
223:11, 229:16,	Court [3] - 160:22,	119:24, 164:17,	283:3
229:25, 232:19,	161:10, 161:16	212:18, 283:17	Criminal [2] -
240:20, 245:10,	COURT [1] - 1:25	credits [4] - 223:6,	179:12, 237:20
249:6, 252:8,	courtroom ^[1] -	223:11, 237:24,	criminal [2] - 172:3,
253:25, 268:6,	157:4	239:9	277:22
269:19, 270:6,	Cove ^[1] - 229:12	crew ^[1] - 195:20	criminals [1] - 310:8
Ψ)P KEY COURT REPORTI	NC TNC $(516) 414 - 25$	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
Crisis [2] - 241:18,	curious _[2] - 164:5,	271:8, 286:21	dated [1] - 98:8
255:16	191:19	daily _[2] - 183:24,	dating _[1] - 10:17
crisis _[28] - 7:17,	current [12] - 20:15,	213:17	day-to-day [1] -
7:19, 7:21, 7:25,	22:15, 27:14,	damage [1] - 50:24	240:16
64:3, 87:12,	49:8, 53:23,	Dan ^[1] - 94:4	daycare [7] - 26:4,
88:19, 234:8,	53:25, 65:25,	dangerous [3] -	55:16, 55:17,
234:9, 256:8,	147:4, 152:24,	13:15, 212:6,	56:2, 72:14,
256:12, 256:18,	161:13, 183:5,	260:25	74:14, 74:16
257:8, 257:12,	288:18	DAs _[1] - 174:9	days _[22] - 70:16,
257:18, 258:12,	curriculum [1] -	data [50] - 6:2, 6:8,	87:6, 98:15,
258:17, 258:19,	237:17	6:25, 7:5, 10:6,	120:3, 120:6,
259:2, 259:8,	custodial [1] -	10:12, 10:21,	120:7, 165:17,
259:10, 259:19,	235:10	11:10, 13:8,	209:4, 209:9,
259:22, 260:13,	customer [1] -	13:20, 13:21,	211:20, 211:23,
260:21, 261:2,	225:24	13:24, 14:13,	212:2, 224:6,
261:5, 261:21	cut _[1] - 169:5	14:16, 14:17,	226:10, 244:9,
criteria [1] - 183:19	cuts ^[1] - 28:5	14:18, 15:2, 15:8,	247:25, 248:18,
critical [1] - 107:19	CVS _[3] - 202:17,	15:22, 16:11,	248:23, 269:8,
cross [1] - 214:16	203:12, 205:15	18:13, 86:4,	284:14, 297:4
Crossing [2] -	cycle _[3] - 15:3,	99:14, 99:23,	de [8] - 11:13,
279:20, 287:2	146:4, 269:4	104:9, 106:9,	234:22, 235:4,
crossing [6] -		107:21, 107:22,	239:2, 257:16,
214:24, 279:25,	D	117:7, 117:8,	257:22, 261:6,
280:13, 281:4,	D.C ^[1] - 98:19	117:21, 145:18,	266:15
281:12, 281:18	DA _[6] - 162:5,	174:22, 175:22,	de-escalate [3] -
crossings [1] -	165:11, 171:23,	177:15, 252:10,	234:22, 239:2,
280:3	174:10, 178:5,	252:11, 264:6,	257:22
cruelty [1] - 170:20	186:9	264:19, 264:25,	de-escalation [4] -
CSEA [16] - 22:16,	DA's ^[12] - 156:12,	265:7, 265:9,	235:4, 257:16,
24:12, 29:10,	156:20, 159:13,	265:10, 265:15,	261:6, 266:15
95:24, 96:2,	159:18, 161:17,	265:16, 265:18,	deadline [2] -
104:5, 115:9,	161:23, 165:22,	265:25, 266:10,	108:15, 122:25
152:13, 162:16,	165:23, 171:13,	266:21	deadlines [1] -
162:24, 163:23,	173:16, 178:17,	databases [2] -	19:22
191:9, 271:12,	184:2	10:15, 10:17	deal [8] - 109:15,
271:16, 286:22,	DAF [6] - 30:3, 30:4,	date [9] - 51:2,	181:18, 202:14,
286:23	30:5, 48:9, 49:8	125:14, 170:21,	212:9, 237:7,
cultures [2] -	DAI ^[7] - 230:23,	194:7, 208:25,	237:8, 240:16,
236:15, 236:25	230:25, 231:19,	209:4, 227:5,	308:17
cure [1] - 26:15	231:20, 232:20,	251:9, 264:22	dealing [6] - 48:3,
ጥ (ם עדע ממוזסיי סדסמסייד.	NG, INC. (516)414-35	51.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
62:24, 118:18,	210:13, 217:7,	243:17	271:6, 271:14,
214:18, 234:5,	281:18	Dellaverson [1] -	276:8, 283:18,
240:4	dedicating [1] -	37:4	309:18
deals [1] - 183:23	77:9	demand [1] - 11:21	DEPARTMENT ^[4] -
death [5] - 12:14,	defense [1] - 157:9	demanded [1] - 9:21	1:15, 1:16, 3:18,
218:16, 236:8,	defensive [3] -	demanding [1] -	3:22
237:6, 273:7	119:23, 233:25,	98:3	department [15] -
DEBRA ^[1] - 2:10	238:24	demands [7] -	5:20, 8:9, 10:23,
debt _[8] - 25:14,	defer _[4] - 62:20,	174:14, 174:15,	14:20, 27:4, 35:7,
34:25, 50:22,	78:10, 89:24,	174:16, 175:5,	128:21, 190:25,
98:4, 107:9,	91:10	175:20, 176:6,	241:25, 242:4,
108:7, 116:25,	deferral [1] - 28:15	178:19	264:11, 274:5,
310:5	deferring [1] - 28:18	demographics [1] -	283:9, 288:18,
Debt ^[1] - 107:2	deficit [2] - 34:18,	41:4	308:12
December ^[2] -	98:18	demonstrates [1] -	Department's [1] -
108:21, 140:15	definitely [5] -	154:8	257:21
decent [2] - 108:16,	39:12, 144:24,	denied [3] - 225:12,	departmental [2] -
218:6	223:3, 276:18,	269:16, 299:2	58:16, 106:2
decide [4] - 14:4,	277:3	DENISE [2] - 1:7,	departments [7] -
55:25, 204:12,	defuse [1] - 50:22	2:4	9:5, 10:16, 32:20,
307:20	degree 3 - 40:18,	DENNIS [1] - 3:16	108:6, 128:21,
decided [3] - 81:20,	223:9, 291:14	Dennis [1] - 151:13	144:21, 242:7
82:15, 193:24	Delaware [1] - 74:10	dent _[1] - 57:16	dependable [1] -
decimal [1] - 20:17	delay _[6] - 76:19,	deny _[1] - 64:3	139:21
decision [6] - 124:5,	76:21, 78:3,	Department [38] -	deploying [1] -
163:10, 164:12,	80:25, 128:10,	5:17, 6:23, 7:12,	213:16
237:6, 256:7,	221:9	8:14, 8:16, 9:3,	deployment [1] -
290:9	delayed [2] - 65:9,	11:22, 12:17,	213:15
decisions [1] -	123:3	13:16, 14:5, 14:8,	depressed [1] -
209:16	delaying [2] -	109:12, 119:24,	256:11
decline [1] - 21:11	125:17, 260:17	120:2, 122:4,	depth [1] - 21:9
declining [3] - 21:7,	DELIA [1] - 2:8	129:2, 144:5,	deputy ^[2] - 177:16,
24:10, 27:5	Delia ^[2] - 130:12,	182:5, 191:4,	307:5
decrease [3] -	308:19	191:13, 194:7,	DEPUTY _[2] - 3:9,
136:14, 153:15,	deliberate [7] -	195:11, 207:13,	3:12
277:7	10:22, 11:11,	212:19, 212:23,	Deputy [4] - 93:12,
decreased [2] -	77:12, 77:16,	215:6, 216:2,	93:16, 93:17,
154:25, 243:15	87:19, 87:20,	216:5, 252:9,	132:14
dedicated [5] -	252:23	253:24, 254:2,	DeRiggi [7] - 43:10,
157:20, 183:11,	delighted [1] -	264:23, 270:24,	59:21, 89:22,
	REV COLLE DEDODET		16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
131:25, 223:2,	138:8, 138:13,	267:17, 268:4	230:21, 231:4,
301:10, 308:9	138:21, 218:8,	detective's [1] -	231:9, 231:10,
DERIGGI [47] - 2:8,	219:24, 221:6,	276:17	236:25, 261:24,
43:12, 43:15,	272:11, 272:19,	Detectives [1] -	274:18, 278:3,
43:21, 43:25,	272:25, 273:15,	232:15	279:14, 281:16,
44:17, 45:5,	301:11, 302:9,	detectives [11] -	300:15
45:11, 45:16,	303:12, 303:24,	217:2, 232:8,	differential [2] -
46:2, 46:12,	304:6, 304:25,	267:9, 267:25,	177:12, 177:18
46:16, 46:23,	305:10, 305:24,	271:7, 274:12,	differently [4] -
47:8, 47:12,	306:14, 307:12,	274:14, 275:3,	68:17, 137:13,
47:17, 49:13,	307:25, 308:5	276:22, 277:6,	252:6, 264:16
89:23, 132:2,	DeRiggi-Whitton	277:8	difficult [14] - 6:4,
132:19, 133:2,	[7] - 43:10, 59:21,	determination [2] -	117:10, 121:7,
134:4, 134:17,	89:22, 131:25,	261:3, 290:5	153:8, 164:12,
135:2, 136:5,	223:2, 301:10,	determine [3] -	168:17, 179:17,
138:8, 138:13,	308:9	82:21, 264:14,	180:11, 183:7,
138:21, 218:8,	derive [1] - 143:21	265:3	226:20, 288:21,
219:24, 221:6,	described [1] - 27:4	determining [1] -	295:4, 296:17,
272:11, 272:19,	deserve [2] -	60:8	301:19
272:25, 273:15,	299:21, 308:21	develop _[1] - 221:20	difficulties [1] -
301:11, 302:9,	deserved [1] - 36:4	developed [1] -	168:2
303:12, 303:24,	desk[1] - 72:21	103:13	difficulty 🛐 -
304:6, 304:25,	despite [2] - 6:5,	Development ^[2] -	156:21, 158:7,
305:10, 305:24,	155:23	140:10, 141:5	180:18
306:14, 307:12,	Despite [1] - 154:2	devoted [1] - 170:18	digging [1] - 43:7
307:25, 308:5	destabilizing [1] -	diabetes 🖽 -	digital [2] - 10:18,
DERIGGI-	263:17	272:17	11:24
WHITTON [47] -	detail ₃ - 58:25,	diabetic [1] - 272:23	digitalized [4] -
2:8, 43:12, 43:15,	94:25, 152:9	difference [6] -	10:13, 250:22,
43:21, 43:25,	detailed [1] - 11:24	94:11, 102:11,	251:2, 251:5
44:17, 45:5,	details [2] - 96:25,	114:9, 114:20,	diligence [2] - 36:5,
45:11, 45:16,	305:23	120:8, 273:7	243:22
46:2, 46:12,	detained [1] - 13:11	different _[27] -	diligent [1] - 251:22
46:16, 46:23,	detective [10] -	27:19, 31:3,	diligently [1] - 48:7
47:8, 47:12,	231:17, 232:16,	62:19, 63:6, 74:5,	diminish _[3] - 29:23,
47:17, 49:13,	268:23, 274:17,	95:3, 122:20,	32:9, 34:8
89:23, 132:2,	275:8, 275:12,	125:17, 126:12,	diminished [1] -
132:19, 133:2,	275:13, 275:15,	128:25, 177:18,	154:5
134:4, 134:17,	275:23, 279:11	192:6, 192:8,	direct _[7] - 23:5,
135:2, 136:5,	Detective [2] -	211:22, 228:25,	26:2, 55:12,
	, [-]	$M_{\rm C}$ TNC (516)/1/-35	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
56:16, 71:20,	disconnects [1] -	dismissed [1] -	151:3, 151:12,
73:4, 171:18	256:21	155:12	152:6, 153:20,
directed [1] - 91:3	discovery ^[14] -	disparities 🛐 -	154:9, 160:19,
direction [3] -	154:22, 157:5,	16:6, 16:9, 16:18	160:20, 161:2,
116:5, 129:22,	157:6, 157:7,	dispatchers [1] -	164:16, 165:6,
265:4	158:4, 173:23,	7:18	165:15, 198:8,
directions [1] -	174:15, 174:16,	disperse [1] - 88:4	207:14, 246:12,
230:14	175:20, 176:5,	displayed [2] - 6:15,	276:11, 298:22
directly _[7] - 81:16,	176:12, 178:10,	17:12	DISTRICT [3] - 1:14,
81:19, 82:9,	178:19, 198:10	disposal [1] - 22:21	3:14, 3:15
133:11, 133:24,	Discovery [5] -	disposed [1] -	districts [3] - 52:18,
249:13, 298:24	176:9, 176:13,	155:12	52:21, 203:11
DIRECTOR [3] - 3:5,	176:16, 176:25,	disproportionatel	disturbs [1] -
3:10, 3:16	177:9	y _[2] - 17:2, 17:3	178:24
Director [3] - 93:13,	discuss 🛛 -	disruptions [1] -	diverse [3] - 218:18,
94:4, 151:14	183:13, 267:18,	263:11	236:15, 239:6
disabled [1] - 25:2	268:20	disseminate [1] -	divert [1] - 7:18
disadvantage [1] -	discussed [9] - 7:6,	157:8	Division [7] - 94:3,
264:7	104:19, 123:7,	distance [1] -	108:4, 120:5,
disappointing [1] -	123:8, 129:4,	234:23	121:9, 215:3,
263:7	167:25, 245:10,	distinguished [2] -	267:17, 268:4
disbursing [1] -	292:21, 306:23	58:23, 151:7	document [1] - 10:7
90:3	discussion [4] -	distracted [1] -	documentary [1] -
disciplined [1] -	17:16, 28:6,	230:13	242:3
298:5	122:6, 282:15	distressing [1] -	dog [2] - 56:9,
disclosure [6] -	discussions [1] -	212:11	170:25
28:25, 123:23,	282:19	distribute [1] -	DOJ ^[1] - 221:17
125:5, 126:20,	disencumbrances	133:10	dollar _[2] - 46:15,
128:8, 133:17	[1] - 106:12	distributed [1] -	143:2
disclosures [15] -	disheartening [1] -	147:18	dollars [18] - 36:22,
77:24, 122:11,	66:25	distributing [1] -	46:19, 79:22,
122:16, 122:17,	dismissal [5] -	63:14	84:17, 110:21,
122:23, 123:6,	154:11, 154:13,	distribution [1] -	112:17, 112:20,
123:13, 123:14,	154:17, 155:4,	63:7	113:6, 141:12,
125:2, 125:10,	155:10	district [7] - 95:21,	143:4, 143:8,
125:23, 127:12,	dismissals [8] -	151:9, 153:4,	143:9, 143:10,
128:4, 130:19,	154:23, 177:23,	156:17, 165:4,	149:5, 149:9,
134:3	177:24, 178:4,	203:10, 216:21	199:7, 281:21
disconnect [1] -	178:6, 178:7,	District [18] -	domestic [4] -
258:20	178:10, 178:20	100:21, 100:22,	202:14, 235:6,

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
235:21, 278:15	Down ^[2] - 140:11,	34:10, 138:5	53:18, 54:4, 54:8,
domestics [1] -	141:3	downturns [3] -	55:9, 55:15, 57:7,
235:9	down _[72] - 24:15,	22:10, 51:22,	57:10, 57:18,
done [44] - 9:20,	30:15, 40:25,	52:24	57:23, 58:7,
15:21, 19:16,	41:8, 46:18, 48:7,	downward [1] -	58:12, 59:4,
19:22, 21:2, 24:5,	49:4, 50:20, 51:7,	23:19	59:10, 140:2,
24:6, 27:16,	51:13, 51:15,	dozen [1] - 163:9	140:7, 140:25,
28:12, 31:15,	51:18, 51:25,	DPW ^[1] - 126:15	172:17, 172:21,
64:20, 75:24,	55:7, 57:15,	Dr ^[1] - 133:6	173:3, 173:6,
78:5, 78:7, 86:6,	58:22, 68:21,	drafted [1] - 122:13	173:11, 174:4,
89:7, 94:6, 97:3,	87:4, 96:13,	drastically [1] -	174:5, 174:21,
103:2, 110:11,	96:17, 97:11,	194:19	175:16, 176:3,
118:13, 127:17,	97:12, 97:13,	draw [1] - 7:8	177:11, 177:22,
130:8, 132:25,	98:25, 99:7,	drawing [2] -	178:15, 179:22,
162:12, 170:7,	99:22, 102:18,	122:15, 123:2	181:13, 181:16,
185:15, 206:22,	102:21, 106:5,	drill [1] - 41:8	183:17, 183:22,
211:10, 211:19,	107:9, 109:23,	drive [2] - 218:24,	184:24, 211:14,
216:8, 216:18,	117:13, 136:21,	240:19	213:14
221:19, 246:18,	138:23, 141:16,	driven [4] - 22:24,	drug [1] - 63:18
252:9, 264:2,	175:19, 194:3,	25:10, 106:3,	drugs [1] - 273:5
271:13, 273:11,	194:7, 194:9,	124:7	DSS [6] - 23:11,
274:4, 277:12,	194:14, 194:20,	driver [1] - 101:10	26:3, 55:18,
283:15, 288:21,	195:6, 195:12,	drives [2] - 72:5,	69:25, 70:21,
303:4, 309:13	195:17, 196:10,	114:20	71:23
Donnelly [1] -	199:22, 206:25,	driving [10] - 20:22,	dual [4] - 234:9,
164:18	207:11, 210:3,	23:4, 23:6, 24:14,	241:19, 257:8,
door _[17] - 29:20,	210:7, 210:9,	27:8, 71:20,	260:5
47:11, 47:21,	217:25, 219:12,	109:12, 234:11,	due ^[14] - 20:13,
47:22, 62:11,	221:14, 234:22,	240:19, 285:12	27:5, 36:4, 44:19,
64:18, 65:10,	235:4, 238:17,	drop [3] - 234:19,	104:5, 146:2,
74:24, 75:2,	238:24, 246:3,	258:4, 258:7	173:12, 173:21,
78:24, 79:14,	246:4, 257:22,	dropped [2] - 97:2,	173:23, 175:19,
79:19, 81:5,	261:11, 267:9,	229:8	177:24, 192:25,
197:25, 199:7,	277:24, 279:2,	Drucker ^[8] - 4:4,	193:15, 195:20
199:9, 207:19	291:24, 302:11,	43:11, 53:5,	during [17] - 40:4,
doors [5] - 301:25,	303:25, 309:11	139:25, 172:16,	124:19, 142:21,
303:14, 303:17,	downs _[1] - 6:11	186:22, 214:2,	152:3, 153:4,
303:22, 304:5	downsizing [1] -	270:14	153:16, 180:24,
dorms _[2] - 296:22,	267:15	DRUCKER [39] -	200:10, 209:9,
297:18	downturn [3] - 32:2,	53:6, 53:11,	210:21, 216:24,
TC	OP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

231:23, 251:11, 256:13, 256:16, 284:16, 285:1751:21, 52:23, 56:7, 56:13, 73:5, 138:5elaborate [1] - 179:23163:9, 163:13, 163:14, 163:23, ELAINE [1] - 3:8284:16, 285:17138:5ELAINE [1] - 3:8164:8, 168:4,	
284:16, 285:17 138:5 ELAINE ^[1] - 3:8 164:8, 168:4,	
During [1] - 285:22 economy [7] - Elaine [4] - 93:3, 168:6, 191:10,	
dust _[1] - 66:5 94:23, 96:24, 132:3, 140:3 289:14, 305:13	
duty ^[1] - 242:23 97:12, 99:10, elected ^[1] - 161:23 employment ^[1] -	
dying [1] - 67:16 99:16, 99:21, elicited [1] - 307:15 229:22	
116:11 eliminates [1] - empty [1] - 206:17	
E edification $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \end{bmatrix}$ - $34:24$ EMTs $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \end{bmatrix}$ - 67:18	
e-mail $[3] - 224:24$, 84:11 eliminating $[1] -$ enact $[1] - 9:23$	
$\begin{array}{c} 227:3, 228:8 \\ educate_{[2]} - \\ 106:16 \\ encompasses_{[2]} \end{array}$	_
e-mails _[2] - 40:10, 182:11, 194:25 elimination _[1] - 30:3, 56:19	
224:3 educating 1 - $267:15$ encompassing 1	_
eager _[2] - 254:7, 184:8 elsewhere _[2] - 29:7	
254:13 education [1] - 116:14, 176:22 encourage [2] -	
EAP $[3]$ - 305:4, 194:21 embarrassed $[1]$ - 95:4, 225:14	
CAP (s) = 500.4, Prome (s) = 100.4, 305:15, 306:10 educational (s) - 218:14 encouraging (s) -	
S05.15, 500.10Current fill 210.14 encouraging fillEarly [4] - 110:10,183:15embarrassment [1]224:10	
Larry [4] - 110.10, House of the section of the s	_
141:9 104:6, 163:8, Embedded [1] - 106:16	-
easier 5 - 121:2, effort 3 - 88:6, emphasis 1 - 302:4, 302:13	
181:8, 282:12, 112:3, 251:22 213:17 endangered [1] - 293:7, 308:2 efforts [2] - 6:5. employ [1] - 266:17 256:10	
	2
East [4] - 99:3,155:23employed [2] -endeavor [2] - 66:208:7247:4eFMAP) [1] - 112:1642:1864:14230:15),
247:7egregious 3 -Employee 1 -ended 1 - 281:24easy 11 - 213:2014:19, 18:15,305:4ends 11 - 117:3	
echo68:19employeeenemies274:3Eight284:1154:19157:16	
echoed [1] - 294:20 eight [1] - 275:20 employees [18] - energy [1] - 25:12 either $44:2$ $40:5$ $40:42$ $40:7$ enforced $0:21$	
economic _[11] - either _[5] - 44:2, 40:5, 40:12, 42:7, enforced $_{[1]}$ - 9:29)
22:4, 22:9, 22:15, 258:15, 281:5, 152:13, 152:14, enforcement - 29:4, 24:40, 29:23, 298:25, 161:4, 162:22, 66:20, 142:7	
28:4, 34:10, 296:23, 298:25 161:4, 162:23, 66:20, 142:7,	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
210:5, 210:24,	234:20	206:14, 307:10	163:6, 164:13,
293:11	escalation [4] -	evidenced [1] -	164:19, 165:2,
enforcement's [1] -	235:4, 257:16,	17:19	165:7, 165:10,
67:17	261:6, 266:15	exact _[1] - 175:9	166:4, 166:9,
engage [1] - 240:18	escorted [1] -	Exactly _{^[3]} - 72:13,	166:14, 166:17,
engaged [6] - 37:15,	299:16	74:11, 76:18	166:22, 166:25,
227:12, 227:24,	especially _[8] -	exactly [2] - 117:14,	167:6, 167:14,
228:5, 230:12,	36:17, 77:13,	137:5	167:21, 168:22,
240:17	130:18, 164:18,	exam ^[1] - 230:10	170:5, 171:17,
engagement [2] -	169:24, 175:21,	example _[7] - 7:9,	172:14, 172:20,
226:7, 246:6	217:13, 282:25	114:13, 158:10,	172:23, 173:5,
English [1] - 238:7	ESQ ^[1] - 3:11	173:14, 243:16,	173:9, 173:25,
enhance ^[2] - 70:22,	establishment [2] -	245:7, 284:9	174:23, 175:25,
289:12	82:11, 198:3	examples [1] -	176:8, 177:20,
Enhanced [1] -	establishments [1]	157:23	177:25, 179:21,
112:15	- 199:12	exceeding [1] -	179:24, 181:15,
enhanced [1] -	estate [4] - 21:7,	244:23	181:21, 183:21,
147:8	21:12, 22:13, 27:6	excellent [2] -	184:23, 185:2,
enormous [1] -	estimate [3] -	142:19, 287:5	186:5, 186:8,
112:2	113:19, 175:23,	except [1] - 196:7	186:18, 186:20,
ensure _[1] - 69:14	193:15	exception [1] -	187:11, 187:14,
enter _[1] - 10:11	estimating [1] -	117:23	187:17, 187:22,
entire [3] - 160:16,	147:13	excess _[2] - 107:8,	187:25, 188:4,
281:15, 303:11	et [1] - 18:9	110:21	188:23, 189:2
entities [2] - 127:16,	etcetera [1] - 172:2	exclude [2] -	Executive [20] -
225:16	eternally [1] - 162:6	103:20, 110:6	1:18, 15:10,
entitled [1] - 220:4	evac [3] - 234:11,	exclusive [1] -	15:11, 16:2, 19:7,
entity [1] - 226:8	244:12, 244:14	176:11	44:13, 61:10,
environment [1] -	eval [1] - 221:14	excuse ^[2] - 204:4,	88:21, 109:5,
97:6	evaluate [3] - 6:25,	247:7	133:23, 151:10,
equipped [1] -	72:20, 131:20	Exec [5] - 64:9,	213:6, 215:12,
262:25	evaluations [1] -	212:21, 232:19,	243:20, 268:6,
equivalent [1] -	48:5	284:20, 285:4	269:19, 270:6,
10:24	eve [1] - 67:2	execute [1] - 5:17	282:18, 288:15, 202:0
ER ^[1] - 7:24	event [5] - 29:12,	executive [1] -	303:9 Executive's
ERP ^[1] - 107:17	226:2, 227:4,	15:12	Executive's [2] -
escalate [4] -	283:16, 283:20	EXECUTIVE [54] -	94:13, 133:4
234:22, 239:2,	events [2] - 27:25,	151:6, 159:17,	executives [1] -
257:22, 260:24	184:7	160:10, 161:20,	175:11
escalated [1] -	eventually ^[2] -	161:23, 162:13,	exercise ^[2] - 68:14,
Ξ		NG. INC (516)414-35	1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
68:18	149:15	125:22	170:10, 178:16,
exhaustive [1] -	expenses [6] - 35:9,	extends [1] - 123:15	183:18, 207:21,
11:25	36:25, 37:6, 52:3,	extension [2] - 15:9,	245:4, 245:10,
exhibited [1] -	58:19, 171:25	243:20	268:13, 279:21
310:12	expensive [1] -	extent [3] - 87:3,	facto [1] - 11:13
exist _[2] - 82:8,	74:10	260:21, 261:4	factor [3] - 20:23,
114:11	experience [8] -	extra [7] - 210:11,	31:7, 144:12
existed [1] - 65:21	63:15, 141:14,	229:23, 231:16,	factored [2] - 101:8,
exists [1] - 261:18	153:6, 153:15,	275:5, 284:18,	140:20
expand [2] - 25:3,	173:17, 175:10,	295:24, 311:2	factors [4] - 22:4,
83:21	176:22, 203:10	extract [1] - 104:8	25:11, 26:10,
expanded [2] -	experienced [4] -	extrapolate [1] -	114:6
124:9, 218:5	87:5, 152:23,	106:9	facts [1] - 247:24
expansion [1] - 25:5	154:21, 181:24	extreme [2] - 38:11,	failed _[3] - 178:11,
expect [1] - 107:16	experiencing [2] -	136:25	229:3, 229:5
expectation [1] -	158:3, 235:20	extremely _[4] - 6:4,	failing 🗉 - 11:10
86:11	expert [1] - 14:2	34:7, 113:16,	failure _[3] - 5:16,
expected [2] -	experts [1] - 137:16	139:21	17:17, 17:20
153:22, 156:24	expiration [1] -	extrinsic [1] - 167:3	fair [1] - 265:20
expedite [1] - 136:4	172:8	eye [1] - 185:22	Fair ^[1] - 143:15
expedited [1] -	expire [1] - 128:5	eyes [1] - 53:15	fairly ₃ - 39:21,
expedited [1] - 293:18	expire [1] - 128:5 expired [1] - 128:8	-	fairly ₃ - 39:21, 72:2, 286:9
•	-	eyes [1] - 53:15 F	
293:18	expired [1] - 128:8	-	72:2, 286:9
293:18 Expediter [1] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9,	F	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25	F f-map _[2] - 145:12,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19,	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map _[1] - 147:9	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] -	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map _[1] - 147:9 facilities _[1] - 303:8	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18
293:18 Expediter _[1] - 176:17 expeditors _[1] - 158:5 Expeditors _[4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure _[2] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map _[1] - 147:9 facilities _[1] - 303:8 Facility _[1] - 227:6	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7
293:18 Expediter _[1] - 176:17 expeditors _[1] - 158:5 Expeditors _[4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] -	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map _[1] - 147:9 facilities _[1] - 303:8 Facility _[1] - 227:6 facility _[5] - 270:19,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11	F f-map _[2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map _[1] - 147:9 facilities _[1] - 303:8 Facility _[1] - 227:6 facility _[5] - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21,
293:18 Expediter _[1] - 176:17 expeditors _[1] - 158:5 Expeditors _[4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure _[2] - 109:24, 190:18	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8	F f-map [2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map [1] - 147:9 facilities [1] - 303:8 Facility [1] - 227:6 facility [5] - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] -	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25	F f-map [2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map [1] - 147:9 facilities [1] - 303:8 Facility [1] - 227:6 facility [5] - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20 facing [2] - 156:5, 156:8 fact [21] - 44:19,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] - 145:25	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21	F f-map [2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map [1] - 147:9 facilities [1] - 303:8 Facility [1] - 227:6 facility [5] - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20 facing [2] - 156:5, 156:8 fact [21] - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] - 145:25 expense [8] - 23:7,	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21 expressed [2] -	F f-map [2] - 145:12, 146:19 F-map [1] - 147:9 facilities [1] - 303:8 Facility [1] - 227:6 facility [5] - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20 facing [2] - 156:5, 156:8 fact [21] - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21, 96:14, 97:9,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6, 173:19, 175:7,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] - 145:25 expense [8] - 23:7, 27:4, 31:20,	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21 expressed [2] - 60:23, 178:5	F f-map $[2]$ - 145:12, 146:19 F-map $[1]$ - 147:9 facilities $[1]$ - 303:8 Facility $[1]$ - 227:6 facility $[5]$ - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20 facing $[2]$ - 156:5, 156:8 fact $[21]$ - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21, 96:14, 97:9, 98:20, 104:6,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6, 173:19, 175:7, 235:19, 300:24
293:18 Expediter _[1] - 176:17 expeditors _[1] - 158:5 Expeditors _[4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure _[2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures _[1] - 190:12 expenditures _[1] - 145:25 expense _[8] - 23:7, 27:4, 31:20, 33:23, 33:25,	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21 expressed [2] - 60:23, 178:5 extend [2] - 126:18,	Ff-map $[2]$ - 145:12, 146:19F-map $[1]$ - 147:9 facilities $[1]$ - 303:8Facility $[1]$ - 227:6 facility $[5]$ - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20facing $[2]$ - 156:5, 156:8fact $[21]$ - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21, 96:14, 97:9, 98:20, 104:6, 117:22, 136:13,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6, 173:19, 175:7, 235:19, 300:24 far [10] - 7:19, 52:12,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] - 145:25 expense [8] - 23:7, 27:4, 31:20, 33:23, 33:25, 35:3, 106:4, 119:7	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21 expressed [2] - 60:23, 178:5 extend [2] - 126:18, 127:12	F f-map $[2]$ - 145:12, 146:19 F-map $[1]$ - 147:9 facilities $[1]$ - 303:8 Facility $[1]$ - 227:6 facility $[5]$ - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20 facing $[2]$ - 156:5, 156:8 fact $[21]$ - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21, 96:14, 97:9, 98:20, 104:6, 117:22, 136:13, 139:16, 139:19,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6, 173:19, 175:7, 235:19, 300:24 far [10] - 7:19, 52:12, 129:23, 219:15,
293:18 Expediter [1] - 176:17 expeditors [1] - 158:5 Expeditors [4] - 176:9, 176:14, 176:25, 177:9 expenditure [2] - 109:24, 190:18 Expenditures [1] - 190:12 expenditures [1] - 145:25 expense [8] - 23:7, 27:4, 31:20, 33:23, 33:25,	expired [1] - 128:8 expires [3] - 24:9, 122:14, 122:25 explain [7] - 104:23, 152:8, 153:11, 157:11, 197:19, 225:10, 274:23 explained [1] - 110:4 explaining [1] - 126:11 explicit [1] - 16:8 explicitly [1] - 15:25 exposure [1] - 29:21 expressed [2] - 60:23, 178:5 extend [2] - 126:18,	Ff-map $[2]$ - 145:12, 146:19F-map $[1]$ - 147:9 facilities $[1]$ - 303:8Facility $[1]$ - 227:6 facility $[5]$ - 270:19, 270:20, 289:11, 303:11, 308:20facing $[2]$ - 156:5, 156:8fact $[21]$ - 44:19, 77:13, 94:21, 96:14, 97:9, 98:20, 104:6, 117:22, 136:13,	72:2, 286:9 fairness [1] - 90:20 fall [1] - 212:22 fallen [1] - 67:5 falling [2] - 46:20, 188:18 falls [2] - 111:11, 119:11 familiar [1] - 147:7 families [6] - 86:23, 99:16, 116:21, 215:22, 216:10, 263:18 family [5] - 132:6, 173:19, 175:7, 235:19, 300:24 far [10] - 7:19, 52:12,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
265:9, 280:22,	119:19, 141:12,	165:3, 165:8,	figure [8] - 25:8,
283:24, 304:13	148:10, 148:17,	165:25, 166:5,	25:24, 31:5,
farce [1] - 17:24	174:13, 182:25,	166:12, 166:15,	48:24, 61:22,
Farmingdale 🛛 -	191:23, 191:24,	187:6, 187:13,	62:10, 89:5,
214:7, 214:9,	195:24, 198:16,	187:15, 187:18,	183:13
215:25	199:16, 200:20	187:23, 188:2,	figures [1] - 178:2
fashion [2] - 178:13,	Federally [1] - 73:21	188:21, 197:8,	file _[3] - 125:23,
263:6	Feds [1] - 73:22	197:12, 197:18,	298:4, 298:9
fashioned [1] -	fee [5] - 21:20,	199:19, 200:4,	filed [1] - 211:12
118:10	36:15, 117:17,	200:12, 201:3,	fill _[7] - 80:14,
fast _[4] - 29:20,	253:10, 253:12	201:8, 201:14,	80:25, 113:2,
65:13, 86:8,	feedback [1] -	201:24, 202:3,	240:21, 252:16,
133:14	175:15	202:16, 202:24,	263:19, 298:17
faster [2] - 88:15,	fees [4] - 39:6,	203:4, 203:9,	filled [1] - 133:16
123:11	106:4, 190:13,	204:25, 205:9,	filling 🖽 - 80:6
father [1] - 254:9	253:16	205:24, 208:3,	filtered [1] - 98:9
fault _୲ ₃ - 125:25,	feet _[1] - 14:10	273:20, 276:7	final [1] - 114:10
276:24, 277:14	fellow [1] - 4:21	few [15] - 9:6, 25:10,	finally _[2] - 111:14,
favorite [1] - 301:16	felonies [2] -	33:7, 35:22, 38:5,	209:4
fearful [2] - 68:20,	153:14, 198:2	95:4, 108:19,	Finance [1] - 151:14
260:24	felony ^[14] - 153:22,	110:12, 116:9,	finance [1] - 64:6
feasible [2] -	170:16, 179:3,	211:20, 211:23,	FINANCE [1] - 3:16
107:15, 173:20	179:5, 179:7,	246:6, 295:16,	finances [2] - 174:3,
February [9] - 8:7,	179:9, 179:14,	296:7, 303:8	174:20
14:7, 108:25,	179:20, 180:5,	field [11] - 6:11,	financial [20] - 29:2,
136:11, 145:25,	180:9, 181:4,	17:3, 17:7, 35:23,	57:14, 62:4,
146:23, 182:4,	181:7, 181:24	137:17, 202:20,	67:23, 68:18,
248:13, 248:22	felt [1] - 91:4	202:21, 202:22,	84:6, 85:4, 86:3,
feces [1] - 296:7	female [1] - 229:5	251:13, 252:15,	90:15, 90:22,
Fed [1] - 97:9	fentanyl [1] - 63:25	266:16	93:23, 104:8,
fed [1] - 97:11	Ferretti [7] - 75:4,	Field [8] - 108:4,	107:20, 109:16,
Federal [6] - 26:8,	81:14, 134:6,	204:5, 210:14,	145:15, 145:17,
55:17, 97:4,	164:22, 187:5,	210:24, 213:2,	145:22, 145:24,
112:15, 147:17,	206:2, 273:19	216:21, 247:6,	173:12, 173:21
191:19	FERRETTI [46] - 2:7,	247:8	Financial [1] - 114:3
federal [22] - 23:2,	75:5, 75:10,	fifth [1] - 196:24	financials [1] -
25:6, 27:3, 70:17,	75:17, 76:16,	Fifth [1] - 219:12	95:12
72:2, 73:25,	76:20, 76:25,	fight [3] - 42:14,	fines [1] - 105:15
98:18, 112:17,	77:6, 78:16, 79:5,	204:20, 298:14	Fines [4] - 105:16,
112:23, 112:25,	79:23, 164:23,	fighting [1] - 170:25	105:21, 144:10,
m	ס אדע כטווטה טבסטטען	NG INC (516)/11/-35	1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.10	0.2023
144:15	fit [1] - 41:15	focused [1] - 267:19	92:3, 93:2,
finish [2] - 48:2,	fits [1] - 186:17	folks [6] - 127:18,	115:18, 116:8,
275:13	Five [1] - 284:10	225:17, 227:19,	117:11, 118:3,
finished [2] - 34:17,	five [15] - 18:4, 24:2,	228:2, 263:25,	118:15, 121:13,
311:21	35:12, 94:12,	266:10	121:17, 129:18,
finishes [1] - 20:11	96:23, 100:19,	follow [9] - 73:11,	130:2, 130:24,
finite [1] - 94:25	129:10, 131:13,	74:9, 79:21, 82:5,	131:24, 139:24,
fire [1] - 14:10	196:11, 204:8,	254:25, 259:24,	145:7, 149:20,
Fire [2] - 215:25,	232:11, 236:18,	308:14, 309:16,	149:24, 151:2,
216:5	248:3, 275:20,	310:3	159:10, 160:6,
firm [1] - 174:7	284:13	following [2] -	161:15, 161:21,
first _[34] - 68:7,	fix [6] - 72:19,	19:24, 246:22	162:2, 162:14,
68:10, 79:10,	181:13, 274:21,	footage [2] - 210:15,	163:24, 164:14,
113:4, 140:13,	274:25, 276:4	213:3	164:20, 166:18,
141:6, 142:23,	fixed [1] - 38:4	force [12] - 6:11,	172:15, 187:4,
190:9, 191:18,	fixing 🖽 - 67:11	6:13, 65:18,	188:24, 189:4,
197:6, 205:17,	flat [3] - 26:25,	66:15, 82:20,	190:2, 213:24,
209:3, 221:12,	102:8, 114:16	205:7, 251:9,	216:14, 221:23,
225:13, 231:19,	flee _[1] - 198:20	251:10, 257:23,	230:17, 233:4,
234:17, 237:4,	FLEISCHER [1] -	258:2, 258:3,	233:8, 240:6,
237:7, 238:9,	5:10	284:19	241:22, 242:18,
239:18, 239:25,	Fleischer [1] - 5:11	forced [1] - 251:10	249:23, 250:3,
240:2, 241:13,	Fleisher [1] - 5:9	Ford [3] - 75:6,	250:8, 254:24,
241:21, 242:17,	flexibility _[1] - 39:13	164:24, 306:23	266:23, 271:21,
255:24, 257:14,	flight _[1] - 99:3	FORD [128] - 1:7,	273:18, 277:18,
273:21, 275:2,	flip _[2] - 196:7,	2:4, 4:2, 4:14,	278:19, 279:5,
275:12, 281:19,	197:5	8:20, 12:4, 15:18,	279:8, 279:18,
293:22, 294:3	floor ₅ - 125:21,	18:19, 19:2,	281:2, 281:23,
First [2] - 19:11,	236:4, 272:16,	35:25, 36:7,	282:13, 282:20,
273:20	288:5, 301:2	36:12, 37:2, 37:8,	283:25, 285:7,
fiscal [13] - 33:10,	flow [1] - 277:9	37:16, 38:17,	285:11, 285:16,
35:15, 35:20,	Floyd [1] - 218:17	39:19, 39:24,	286:11, 286:22,
80:8, 96:7, 96:11,	Floyd's ^[1] - 12:14	41:22, 42:24,	287:4, 288:2,
96:16, 96:20,	flush _[2] - 67:12,	49:23, 53:4,	289:16, 289:19,
98:21, 113:9,	68:16	59:13, 69:18,	290:4, 290:14,
146:5, 244:3,	fly _[1] - 241:11	73:10, 74:8,	290:18, 290:23,
249:2	flyers _୲ - 194:23,	74:12, 75:3, 80:2,	291:12, 291:18,
fiscally _[6] - 21:2,	194:24, 223:21	80:22, 87:25,	291:22, 292:5,
33:20, 33:21,	focus _[3] - 89:2,	89:8, 89:16,	292:9, 292:14,
55:2, 62:8, 152:2	185:12, 185:13	89:21, 90:19,	292:19, 292:24,
)P KEY COURT REPORTI	NG INC (516)414-35	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
293:8, 293:13,	131:5, 133:14,	84:15, 84:21,	111:16
293:16, 293:24,	264:24, 266:13,	102:24, 147:24,	funded [6] - 9:4,
294:7, 294:14,	268:18, 269:7,	209:7, 233:16,	70:17, 83:13,
297:25, 298:8,	270:4, 272:6,	248:2, 249:8,	85:9, 141:17,
299:24, 301:9,	278:24	294:6, 297:11	181:18
308:7, 311:16,	foul _[1] - 91:23	frugal [1] - 62:8	funding _[27] - 9:23,
311:19	four _[17] - 27:10,	fruition [2] - 236:19,	30:8, 38:21,
Ford's [1] - 53:19	33:14, 95:12,	269:3	43:19, 43:22,
forecast [2] - 20:16,	96:5, 128:25,	frustrated [1] -	44:10, 44:11,
20:19	147:13, 148:25,	91:14	52:12, 55:18,
forefront [2] - 127:2,	170:12, 170:15,	frustration [1] - 91:4	70:18, 85:8,
212:12	211:22, 212:2,	FTA _[2] - 24:21, 25:2	85:16, 90:3,
forever [1] - 212:16	217:15, 236:18,	full [6] - 11:23,	105:14, 120:25,
Forfeitures [5] -	243:25, 244:16,	132:12, 152:5,	121:2, 124:23,
105:15, 105:17,	284:8, 284:11	263:21, 304:22,	132:9, 132:16,
105:22, 144:11,	Four ^[2] - 95:15,	305:6	132:18, 134:2,
144:16	284:10	fully ุ₀ - 122:23,	135:7, 140:16,
forget _[7] - 133:3,	fourth [2] - 136:12,	128:6, 141:17,	141:23, 143:23,
139:10, 169:13,	196:22	188:16, 193:3,	171:13, 182:24
222:20, 271:11,	fraction [1] - 200:15	250:21, 251:2,	fundraising [1] -
286:24, 304:17	frame [2] - 74:20,	251:5, 273:10	171:16
form ^[5] - 59:5, 60:7,	290:24	fun [1] - 44:8	funds [31] - 9:10,
251:18, 298:16,	Franklin [1] - 1:19	function [3] - 24:17,	11:19, 25:6,
304:17	free [1] - 11:16	112:9, 144:6	61:23, 62:7,
formal [1] - 9:18	freed [1] - 176:6	functions [1] -	62:14, 65:2,
format _[1] - 10:18	Freeport [1] -	182:10	79:18, 86:12,
formed [1] - 161:9	229:12	fund [26] - 30:6,	89:6, 94:12,
former [1] - 143:15	freezer [1] - 203:18	50:21, 54:15,	94:15, 94:17,
forms _[7] - 5:6,	frequency [1] -	55:23, 56:2, 60:5,	95:18, 97:11,
15:24, 80:14,	284:9	60:7, 61:20,	100:17, 100:19,
81:2, 133:17,	Friday [6] - 97:16,	81:24, 82:8,	100:20, 100:24,
134:6, 240:21	98:24, 99:22,	82:10, 83:5,	105:5, 107:8,
forth [2] - 78:2,	210:19, 285:23,	95:20, 95:21,	108:3, 108:5,
79:13	286:2	104:23, 104:24,	110:25, 111:3,
forthright [1] -	friends [1] - 30:18	105:3, 111:2,	113:17, 120:19,
175:2	fringe 🖽 - 110:3	111:4, 111:7,	120:20, 134:14,
Forward [1] - 93:20	Fringes [1] - 24:10	111:10, 254:4,	143:24, 263:15
forward [14] - 77:18,	front ^[16] - 12:13,	254:5	Funds ^[1] - 141:19
108:13, 109:3,	15:4, 15:23, 68:4,	Fund [5] - 100:21,	
126:23, 127:20,	69:8, 76:12,	106:13, 111:9,	250:17
			1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
furthermore [1] -	GAYLOR [9] -	glad [5] - 147:12,	113:4, 113:21,
253:6	267:3, 267:8,	301:12, 304:7,	148:16
furthest [1] - 157:19	267:19, 268:24,	308:25, 309:2	Governor ^[2] -
future ^[8] - 22:5,	269:9, 269:14,	glaring [1] - 127:13	112:23, 113:14
24:24, 30:12,	270:8, 271:15,	glaze [1] - 53:15	governor's [1] -
39:2, 41:16,	271:19	Glen [1] - 229:12	147:5
64:22, 69:15,	gear [1] - 222:22	global _[2] - 89:9,	Governor's [1] -
110:18	gender [3] - 180:21,	99:4	244:21
	229:3, 237:2	globally _[1] - 94:24	grab [1] - 204:8
G	general [6] - 30:6,	glowing _[2] - 19:19,	grade [2] - 180:6,
GAAP [9] - 31:9,	50:8, 95:20,	38:8	275:12
101:2, 111:23,	111:2, 204:7,	goal _[3] - 16:8, 77:7,	gradually _[1] -
112:6, 112:11,	224:23	131:22	297:12
145:10, 145:13,	General [4] -	goals [2] - 63:21,	graduated [1] -
146:8, 146:13	100:20, 111:16,	64:11	222:16
gain 🖽 - 153:6	246:7, 246:13	Goldstein [1] - 94:3	graduating 🖽 -
gals ₁₁ - 211:18	Generally [1] -	goodness [1] -	269:24
game [3] - 233:13,	145:19	166:4	graffiti 1 - 181:6
240:25	generating [1] -	Gotcha ^[2] - 55:9,	grand [4] - 188:13,
gaming _[2] - 39:5,	139:12	266:4	201:21, 201:22,
39:9	geographically ^[1] -	Gottehrer [1] - 12:5	202:5
gang [2] - 295:8,	74:4		granddaughter [1] -
297:17	George [2] - 12:14,	12:6	73:16
gangs [1] - 196:13	218:16	government [19] -	grandfathered [1] -
gap ₅ - 188:5,	GIS ^[2] - 22:13,	10:15, 24:16,	42:16
188:9, 262:23,	106:4	70:18, 94:17,	grant [1] - 133:22
263:19	Giuffre [1] - 145:8	97:20, 97:23,	grants [4] - 26:5,
garage [1] - 235:18	GIUFFRE [8] -	100:4, 119:19,	56:4, 71:22, 81:4
Garden [5] - 247:5,	145:9, 146:18,	120:18, 120:25,	graph _[2] - 96:8,
247:6, 247:7,	148:3, 148:11,	121:2, 139:17,	154:7
247:8, 247:9	148:19, 149:6,	148:10, 148:18,	grateful 11 - 162:6
Gas [1] - 27:25	149:10, 149:17	174:8, 182:25,	gratitude [1] - 310:5
GASB _[4] - 101:5,	Given [1] - 100:22	191:24, 195:24,	gray _[1] - 154:15
101:6, 111:25,	given [13] - 13:13,	243:13	Great [3] - 53:8,
115:4	24:21, 38:10,	Government ^[1] -	117:23, 152:22
gates [1] - 303:6	45:19, 46:5, 47:9,	26:8	great [28] - 9:14,
gather ^[4] - 121:19,	63:21, 77:14,	governmental [1] -	35:17, 46:25,
162:16, 173:7,	90:23, 215:14,	94:17	53:13, 86:14,
	244:9, 251:7,	governor [5] -	95:9, 95:15,
178:11	,	3- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,
178:11 Gaylor 11 - 267:2	269:20	112:14, 112:19,	109:20, 120:5,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
120:11, 124:8,	220:14, 224:20,	guns [1] - 87:9	48:14, 94:5,
147:10, 158:7,	225:15, 228:12,	guy _[6] - 47:7, 64:6,	156:15, 161:6,
164:14, 213:21,	228:17, 266:8	64:7, 271:22,	162:5, 178:3,
228:20, 231:14,	grow ^[3] - 48:22,	281:11, 305:6	180:23, 200:3,
234:8, 239:21,	268:13, 269:24	guys ₃ - 135:5,	200:17, 219:18,
239:23, 243:12,	growing [2] - 22:22,	211:18, 307:13	271:18, 285:3
270:19, 274:2,	32:5		harder _[2] - 67:17,
302:24, 305:6,	grows ^[1] - 31:20	Н	67:18
307:13, 307:18,	growth _[4] - 21:21,	haircut [1] - 105:24	harm [1] - 91:23
309:10	27:22, 31:18,	half ^[11] - 24:8,	hat ^[1] - 157:14
greater [2] - 97:22,	136:15	127:11, 174:6,	Hate [6] - 181:22,
152:8	guard [2] - 205:16,	174:7, 174:18,	182:3, 182:9,
greatly [1] - 124:12	296:5	203:15, 229:3,	182:16, 183:2,
Green [8] - 204:4,	Guardians [1] -	229:5, 248:25,	183:10
216:22, 217:2,	224:17	273:24, 304:3	hate [14] - 44:7,
217:7, 217:12,	guards [6] - 205:19,	HALT [1] - 295:3	72:10, 178:23,
217:25, 243:16,	206:7, 214:24,	hand [12] - 10:10,	178:25, 179:6,
247:11	279:20, 280:2,	10:25, 14:22,	179:18, 180:3,
grievance [2] -	287:2	103:3, 184:18,	180:11, 180:16,
298:9, 299:2	guess [10] - 36:9,	223:20, 235:2,	180:19, 181:19,
grieve [1] - 298:25	37:17, 80:18,	236:2, 258:8,	182:2, 182:7,
groceries [1] -	118:9, 165:24,	259:11, 312:14	182:13
118:13	177:3, 261:10,	handed [1] - 194:24	hatred [1] - 184:21
grossest [1] - 11:18	290:7, 292:20,	handle [3] - 22:9,	haul [1] - 108:20
ground [4] - 35:20,	308:16	154:4, 235:9	haven [1] - 99:5
182:20, 239:12,	guessing [1] - 29:15	handled [1] - 91:18	head [5] - 56:14,
239:17	guidance [1] -	handling [4] -	77:4, 160:7,
grounds [1] - 33:10	137:14	154:6, 235:12,	173:14, 274:7
group ^[16] - 130:7,	Guidance [2] -	235:15, 278:15	headcount [15] -
132:5, 133:6,	261:9, 262:22	handout [1] - 190:8	23:12, 152:4,
195:21, 198:11,	guideline [1] -	hands [1] - 99:21	152:15, 190:23,
198:14, 198:15,	244:21	hang [1] - 45:8	190:24, 191:2,
199:24, 200:5,	guidelines [2] -	happy[11] - 28:13,	191:3, 191:5,
200:6, 200:8,	65:8, 78:2	34:13, 36:14,	191:10, 191:11,
225:3, 226:4,	guides [1] - 220:8	218:20, 222:25,	191:12, 213:7,
232:13, 238:14,	guilty _[1] - 155:13	277:11, 288:11,	267:20, 267:21,
280:16	gum _[1] - 203:18	296:16, 302:20,	270:7
Group ^[1] - 7:13	gun [5] - 233:23,	306:12, 310:18	headquarters [1] -
groups _[9] - 133:3,	234:19, 234:25,	hard [15] - 36:5,	122:20
199:25, 214:16,	238:23, 257:19	40:20, 41:23,	heads [1] - 144:7
ጥ (D VEV COUDE DEDODET	NG. INC. (516)414-35	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
health [10] - 7:11,	Heights 11 - 219:15	312:13	107:19, 109:14,
40:6, 51:24, 73:6,	held [11] - 4:22,	heroic [1] - 217:4	143:17
87:11, 186:15,	14:10, 52:22,	hesitant [2] - 184:2,	Hill [1] - 93:12
234:8, 304:14,	78:25, 125:12,	184:14	himself _[7] - 88:21,
304:18, 304:22	198:7, 198:23,	Hi ^[8] - 5:11, 49:24,	234:14, 256:3,
Health [2] - 7:13,	199:2, 200:20,	59:16, 124:15,	256:4, 257:7,
237:21	200:22, 207:22	124:16, 132:2,	260:10
healthcare [1] -	Hello ^[2] - 8:22,	230:18, 299:25	hire [21] - 120:19,
100:3	15:20	Hicksville ^[1] -	135:16, 158:13,
Healthcare [1] -	help [36] - 23:16,	214:13	159:15, 159:25,
32:5	30:22, 38:25,	hide ^[2] - 11:12,	162:25, 167:20,
hear [10] - 88:11,	39:12, 49:14,	252:23	167:22, 168:12,
90:2, 108:17,	54:20, 71:5,	high _[14] - 155:15,	168:16, 183:6,
165:5, 243:15,	86:22, 98:5,	158:22, 168:9,	183:8, 221:11,
269:9, 269:10,	108:3, 110:21,	175:6, 182:18,	221:21, 231:12,
301:12, 310:9,	127:8, 127:16,	194:16, 202:9,	270:3, 280:15,
310:18	214:14, 216:9,	203:23, 204:6,	280:20, 281:22,
heard [11] - 9:16,	220:5, 225:7,	207:10, 233:3,	282:8
105:2, 134:19,	225:11, 225:19,	234:12, 258:14,	hired [7] - 7:20,
134:23, 146:19,	226:24, 230:9,	306:4	153:3, 155:21,
163:12, 168:25,	242:21, 245:21,	High [1] - 227:21	162:17, 168:8,
198:8, 218:12,	254:5, 254:17,	higher _[21] - 6:10,	280:16, 282:4
270:14, 273:2	255:25, 264:16,	17:10, 20:14,	hires [1] - 158:23
hearing [15] - 1:9,	274:25, 288:20,	20:21, 21:9, 97:5,	hiring [16] - 135:8,
14:6, 75:18,	299:22, 306:20,	97:8, 98:4, 102:9,	153:6, 156:6,
78:17, 230:23,	308:16, 308:23,	114:18, 116:13,	156:22, 158:3,
248:11, 249:20,	311:10, 311:14	119:19, 142:7,	158:7, 168:2,
264:5, 264:20,	helped [2] - 20:25,	146:12, 163:24,	176:10, 205:18,
268:24, 274:10,	118:4	166:13, 193:7,	212:22, 213:7,
274:20, 276:10,	helpful _[3] - 185:5,	203:21, 221:3,	218:9, 219:23,
311:21	186:17, 222:3	232:9, 295:5	225:5, 229:14,
Hearing 11 - 1:10	helping [7] - 69:9,	Higher [1] - 99:9	282:11
hearings [2] - 5:7,	70:11, 71:12,	highest [6] - 9:4,	Hispanic [4] -
14:8	77:11, 176:5,	16:25, 97:17,	218:22, 224:18,
hearts [1] - 157:21	176:12, 215:22	98:13, 247:4,	226:13, 229:4
heavily ₅ - 139:15,	Hempstead [3] -	247:12	historic [1] - 196:4
219:12, 219:14,	177:4, 219:14,	highlight _[1] - 208:4	historical [9] - 86:5,
255:20, 280:21	229:12	highlights [2] -	101:15, 105:18,
heavy [3] - 221:2,	hereby ^[1] - 312:10	21:18, 31:17	106:6, 106:7,
239:5	hereunto [1] -	HILL ^[4] - 3:9,	110:13, 120:4,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
139:20, 144:25	309:14	263:18	hurt _[7] - 204:22,
historically ^[2] -	honor _[2] - 8:16,	hostage [1] - 241:17	216:3, 220:24,
16:22, 144:18	93:8	hostages [1] - 4:19	258:10, 258:11,
hit [5] - 196:22,	hope [12] - 42:13,	Hotel/Motel [3] -	259:15, 259:19
196:23, 200:17,	87:25, 88:5,	142:4, 142:13,	hurting [1] - 214:10
241:4, 275:21	88:10, 89:17,	143:22	HVAC [1] - 289:9
hits [1] - 304:2	107:15, 109:2,	hotline [2] - 298:22,	Hypothetically ^[2] -
hitting ₃ - 131:21,	135:12, 162:3,	300:18	84:7, 84:8
200:3, 200:17	164:13, 219:22,	hour _[7] - 244:10,	
Hochul [1] - 112:24	242:16	244:16, 273:23,	I
Hold [1] - 256:11	hoped [1] - 108:17	279:23, 280:20,	idea ₁₉₁ - 17:16,
hold [9] - 8:17,	hopeful [2] -	281:17, 304:4	64:24, 106:23,
30:12, 33:3,	158:17, 222:4	hourly _[1] - 100:7	113:16, 121:25,
40:21, 201:7,	hopefully 🔋 -	hours [5] - 165:19,	123:18, 123:19,
202:12, 209:17,	31:15, 93:18,	244:17, 256:13,	196:6, 228:5
227:4, 281:11	109:7, 161:7,	300:13, 306:16	ideas [2] - 231:22,
holding [1] - 207:15	164:10, 196:2,	house [8] - 122:3,	268:18
holes [1] - 113:2	293:5, 309:25,	199:4, 200:17,	identified [2] -
holiday _[1] - 201:12	310:20	235:16, 238:3,	108:21, 226:4
holidays [2] -	Hopefully [1] - 32:8	238:4, 257:14,	identify [1] - 108:6
210:18, 210:22	hopes [2] - 231:4,	259:8	identifying 🖽 -
home [8] - 140:13,	250:23	household [3] -	182:6
141:6, 199:18,	hoping [10] - 21:13,	99:13, 116:12,	Ifran [1] - 19:13
199:20, 215:19,	23:18, 24:4,	173:14	IG [3] - 63:9, 123:9,
235:17, 263:3,	80:23, 81:2,	houses [3] - 214:5,	129:5
263:12	108:3, 113:12,	285:8, 285:9	ill [1] - 262:25
Home [2] - 141:18,	147:23, 164:5,	Housing ^[2] -	illegally _[1] - 201:11
141:19	222:19	140:11, 141:16	imagine [2] - 27:23,
Homeland [1] -	horrendous [1] -	housing [1] -	28:2
215:15	206:18	296:23	IMAs [1] - 130:16
homeless [1] - 68:2	horrible [1] - 90:16	HR [1] - 305:17	immature [1] -
homes [2] - 195:3,	horrific [1] - 278:25	hub _[1] - 53:20	268:12
195:4	hospital [13] - 82:9,	HUD _[2] - 140:16,	immediate [3] -
homicides [2] -	240:25, 241:2,	141:11	64:15, 236:5,
194:5, 268:15	241:15, 258:16,	huge [2] - 99:24,	263:7
Homicides [1] -	258:18, 258:24,	137:20	immediately _[1] -
194:8	259:5, 261:8,	Human [1] - 23:11	54:25
HON [1] - 3:8	261:11, 261:17,	human [1] - 68:15	impact [6] - 16:17,
honestly [3] -	263:3, 263:6	hundreds [2] -	81:7, 103:24,
241:25, 242:19,	hospitals [1] -	143:9, 158:14	136:19, 156:2,
			1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
308:18	impound [1] -	56:23, 58:20,	267:12, 267:24,
impacted [3] -	145:12	59:22, 60:2,	278:2, 281:25,
88:18, 140:16,	impression [2] -	90:14, 104:4,	282:3, 291:23,
162:20	155:24, 301:19	104:13, 201:18,	292:25, 294:4
impactful [1] - 69:2	improve [2] - 7:10,	201:25, 202:18,	increased [9] - 6:21,
impacts [4] - 99:8,	46:6	202:25, 269:16	17:4, 97:25,
146:13, 147:22,	improved [2] -	includes [8] - 21:18,	112:10, 176:4,
160:15	121:21, 121:23	22:12, 22:18,	187:12, 270:6,
implement [1] - 25:9	improvement [2] -	23:8, 30:25,	279:22, 293:4
implementation [3]	16:13, 196:14	36:25, 95:20,	increases [7] - 23:3,
- 12:13, 264:24,	improvements [2] -	252:16	73:20, 97:4,
265:2	17:21, 196:12	including [6] - 8:15,	102:13, 117:16,
implemented [4] -	improving [1] - 90:8	35:18, 96:2,	117:17, 162:4
16:23, 18:12,	IN [1] - 312:13	153:13, 190:16,	increasing [13] - 9:7,
109:9, 309:17	in-service [4] -	191:13	24:20, 26:12,
implementer [1] -	230:4, 244:11,	income _[8] - 20:15,	26:22, 26:25,
109:2	244:15, 304:23	27:8, 58:17,	27:7, 34:11,
implementing [2] -	incentives [1] -	71:18, 99:13,	55:19, 138:24,
93:23, 107:20	267:25	106:3, 116:12,	154:2, 212:23,
implied [2] - 61:2,	incentivize [2] -	253:17	213:7, 250:23
04 5		the end of the state of the sta	
61:5	188:5, 188:17	incorporated [1] -	incredible [1] -
61:5 implode _[2] - 87:19,	188:5, 188:17 incident _ı ₃ -	53:22	Incredible ^[1] - 301:18
		-	301:18 incumbent _[1] -
implode _[2] - 87:19,	incident [3] -	53:22	301:18
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22	incident _{୲3} - 185:18, 216:25,	53:22 incorporates [1] -	301:18 incumbent _[1] -
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply _[1] - 11:8	incident _{୲3} - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply _[1] - 11:8 important _[20] -	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] -	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply _[1] - 11:8 important _[20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6,	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18,	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply _[1] - 11:8 important _[20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4,	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9,	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19
implode _[2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply _[1] - 11:8 important _[20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23,	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21	53:22 incorporates ^[1] - 22:16 increase ^[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12,	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] -
<pre>implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5,</pre>	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining _[1] - 25:17 include _[16] - 37:3,	53:22 incorporates ^[1] - 22:16 increase ^[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12,	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining _[1] - 25:17 include _[16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18,	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] -
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6,	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining _[1] - 25:17 include _[16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2,	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14,
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17 include [16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 100 - 100	53:22 incorporates _[1] - 22:16 increase _[39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24 importantly [1] -	incident _[3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents _[5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining _[1] - 25:17 include _[16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 95:24, 100:20,	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23, 153:14, 159:14,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18 indicate _[1] - 96:20 indicated _[2] - 80:9, 165:4
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17 include [16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 95:24, 100:20, 101:18, 103:22,	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23, 153:14, 159:14, 159:18, 159:25,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18 indicate _[1] - 96:20 indicated _[2] - 80:9, 165:4 indicates _[1] -
implode [2] - 87:19, 87:22 imply [1] - 11:8 important [20] - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24 importantly [1] -	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17 include [16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 95:24, 100:20, 101:18, 103:22, 103:25, 104:2,	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23, 153:14, 159:14, 159:18, 159:25, 160:9, 161:10,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18 indicate _[1] - 96:20 indicated _[2] - 80:9, 165:4
implode $_{[2]}$ - 87:19, 87:22 imply $_{[1]}$ - 11:8 important $_{[20]}$ - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24 importantly $_{[1]}$ - 124:14	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17 include [16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 95:24, 100:20, 101:18, 103:22, 103:25, 104:2, 111:25, 159:13, 103:25, 104:2, 111:25, 159:13, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 103:25, 104:2, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 104:2, 105:25, 105:13, 105:25, 105:	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23, 153:14, 159:14, 159:18, 159:25, 160:9, 161:10, 190:12, 191:6,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18 indicate _[1] - 96:20 indicated _[2] - 80:9, 165:4 indicates _[1] -
implode $_{[2]}$ - 87:19, 87:22 imply $_{[1]}$ - 11:8 important $_{[20]}$ - 5:19, 81:6, 88:6, 103:12, 138:4, 169:13, 169:23, 169:25, 178:22, 183:25, 184:5, 184:20, 185:12, 230:3, 230:6, 250:20, 266:13, 306:15, 307:13, 308:24 importantly $_{[1]}$ - 124:14 imposed $_{[1]}$ - 41:12	incident [3] - 185:18, 216:25, 299:8 incidents [5] - 17:11, 182:18, 193:2, 196:9, 204:21 inclining [1] - 25:17 include [16] - 37:3, 38:21, 43:18, 43:22, 44:2, 44:16, 90:6, 95:24, 100:20, 101:18, 103:22, 103:25, 104:2, 111:25, 159:13, 201:16	53:22 incorporates [1] - 22:16 increase [39] - 7:16, 16:19, 17:13, 19:9, 21:19, 21:20, 26:10, 27:13, 29:5, 36:15, 36:16, 44:18, 55:12, 90:11, 99:25, 101:16, 136:7, 146:10, 151:18, 151:21, 151:23, 153:14, 159:14, 159:18, 159:25, 160:9, 161:10,	301:18 incumbent _[1] - 161:13 incurs _[1] - 119:6 indebtedness _[2] - 50:21, 54:19 indeed _[1] - 38:22 independent _[1] - 181:5 independently _[3] - 179:3, 179:14, 179:18 indicate _[1] - 96:20 indicated _[2] - 80:9, 165:4 indicates _[1] - 101:14

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
individual [6] - 84:5,	301:20	interact [2] - 204:15,	intrusive [1] -
98:12, 103:5,	inmates [20] -	252:13	256:25
113:7, 234:25,	288:24, 289:14,	interaction [1] -	invariably _[1] - 9:7
248:7	294:19, 295:5,	260:4	inventory [1] -
individuals [5] -	295:8, 295:10,	interest [12] - 20:14,	21:10
120:20, 245:2,	295:15, 295:18,	21:9, 25:18,	invest 🖽 - 81:23
250:2, 251:21,	296:7, 296:19,	28:21, 29:21,	investigating 🗉 -
254:5	296:20, 297:2,	97:5, 97:8, 97:10,	171:7
industries [1] -	297:4, 297:16,	97:14, 99:7,	investigation 🛛 -
100:2	297:23, 299:18,	119:18, 223:4	182:8, 299:5,
industry _[2] - 124:8,	300:11, 303:5,	interested [2] -	299:7
127:3	308:20	130:10, 290:19	investigations [2] -
inflation [7] - 25:11,	innovative [2] -	interesting [3] -	170:22, 170:24
27:24, 100:5,	231:22, 240:9	161:22, 301:14,	investigative [1] -
139:3, 139:9,	input _[1] - 251:25	307:22	297:9
139:10, 139:11	inquiry _[1] - 187:7	internal [2] - 18:9,	investigators [2] -
Inflation [1] - 97:2	inside [5] - 204:23,	93:22	170:13, 170:18
information [17] -	217:13, 217:15,	Internal [1] - 246:10	investment [3] -
13:13, 52:14,	218:5, 283:24	internally [2] -	20:15, 27:8, 58:16
94:23, 142:8,	instance [4] -	165:21, 183:12	investors [2] -
157:9, 178:12,	156:11, 160:12,	internet [1] - 101:21	97:19, 99:4
185:6, 186:15,	174:11, 177:4	interns [2] - 251:25,	inviting [2] - 93:10,
198:17, 250:15,	instances [1] -	301:14	268:8
250:20, 251:13,	122:16	interpreting [1] -	invoice _[2] - 76:13,
251:23, 251:24,	instead [4] - 67:11,	209:20	79:7
251:25, 252:23,	69:9, 102:9,	interrupt [1] -	invoices _[4] - 76:7,
274:2	225:16	273:22	76:9, 79:9, 146:11
informed [1] - 25:3	instructor ^[1] -	Intervention [4] -	invoicing [1] - 146:3
initial [2] - 226:21,	237:12	110:10, 110:11,	involved [11] -
293:22	insurance [4] -	110:15, 141:9	74:13, 169:18,
initiated [1] - 245:22	51:24, 67:8,	intervention [1] -	180:16, 182:2,
Initiative [1] -	204:16, 211:12	114:19	182:13, 199:3,
140:11	integrity [1] - 129:9	interview [4] - 17:7,	211:10, 216:3,
injured [1] - 169:5	intelligence [2] -	108:23, 108:25,	222:5, 241:16,
injury _[4] - 196:9,	217:20, 286:6	236:9	291:7
198:22, 205:3,	intended [3] - 16:3,	interviewed [1] -	involvement [1] -
257:16	68:25, 131:21	158:11	283:2
inmate [6] - 298:4,	intent [1] - 71:17	interviews [1] - 17:4	involves [1] -
298:8, 298:15,	intentioned [1] -	introduce [2] -	170:25
298:17, 300:5,	251:21	19:11, 93:11	involving [2] -
ТС	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
169:16, 196:9	111:22	225:4, 231:14,	29:22, 54:16, 57:3
IPBA _[3] - 24:4,	items [3] - 56:20,	231:15, 232:11,	July _[2] - 108:14,
29:13, 152:14	95:3, 110:22	232:12, 234:8,	248:20
Irina [1] - 19:13	itself _[4] - 21:13,	239:23, 242:22,	jump [2] - 26:23,
Island [8] - 5:13,	179:9, 192:15,	243:12, 268:8,	222:24
5:23, 7:12, 8:24,	217:24	271:9, 271:13,	jumped [1] - 130:14
12:10, 87:8,		274:15, 275:7,	June _[2] - 24:9,
141:15, 245:5	J	275:8, 279:6,	248:20
Israel [2] - 4:7, 4:17	jail [4] - 290:13,	283:16, 287:5,	Juniors [1] - 216:5
issue _[25] - 40:5,	294:19, 301:15,	290:20, 293:5,	jurisdictions [1] -
51:16, 77:22,	302:18	301:18, 301:22,	201:6
78:9, 78:12,	January [4] -	302:25, 304:21,	jury ₁₁ - 188:13
91:12, 122:9,	108:24, 152:20,	305:6, 305:12,	justice [4] - 157:17,
122:24, 123:23,	248:21, 248:22	305:13, 307:23,	157:22, 157:25,
125:13, 125:20,	Jeff _[2] - 93:16,	310:14	159:3
127:8, 127:24,	132:14	jobs [13] - 15:13,	Justice [2] - 161:16,
135:4, 143:17,	JEFF ^[1] - 3:12	67:18, 99:25,	237:20
145:17, 176:13,	Jefferson [1] -	157:22, 174:7,	Justices [1] -
183:23, 217:24,	93:17	174:8, 174:10,	161:11
237:2, 253:12,	Jeffrey ^[1] - 140:8	175:5, 181:7,	Justices' [1] -
253:13, 255:5,	jeopardy [1] - 67:20	279:24, 288:21,	160:22
274:11	Jeremy _[2] - 8:20,	308:23, 309:9	justification 🖽 -
issued [5] - 108:14,	8:22	John ^[2] - 80:17,	162:9
209:2, 209:3,	Jersey [4] - 196:2,	164:22	justify _[1] - 34:5
245:4, 247:21	200:13, 200:24,	JOHN [1] - 2:7	
issues [13] - 23:17,	200:25	Johnny ^[1] - 259:3	K
72:20, 74:23,	Jerusalem [2] -	join [1] - 42:14	Kalendar [2] -
108:2, 118:24,	214:16, 285:2	joined [1] - 179:4	271:18, 271:21
129:14, 144:22,	jewelry _[1] - 199:5	joining [1] - 268:23	Karen 3 - 132:12,
185:10, 185:23,	Jewish [1] - 235:19	jointly _[1] - 129:16	312:16, 312:17
221:7, 235:10,	job [52] - 9:20, 11:6,	Jones [1] - 256:20	KAREN [2] - 1:25,
263:12, 294:17	27:16, 35:7, 38:8,	Joseph [2] - 8:21,	312:8
IT [1] - 249:6	53:9, 59:11, 61:9,	8:23	Kaufman [2] -
it'd [1] - 306:15	67:9, 67:17, 95:9,	JOSEPH ^[1] - 8:22	15:19, 15:21
it'll [6] - 101:8,	95:15, 109:20,	judge [5] - 198:6,	
205:6, 205:8,	120:5, 120:11,	202:14, 209:6,	15:20
243:2, 292:21,	142:19, 157:2,	209:20, 248:2	keep [33] - 21:4,
293:4	158:15, 176:21,	judges [2] - 209:16,	31:13, 41:2,
It'll [1] - 294:5	211:19, 212:14,	209:22	42:20, 46:25,
item ^[2] - 104:22,	212:20, 213:21,	judgments [3] -	59:2, 61:13,
		NG. INC. (516)414-35	1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
72:18, 73:19,	307:19	24:7, 29:9, 30:25,	175:13, 182:24,
86:19, 94:18,	kill [2] - 257:7,	31:5, 38:4, 104:3,	184:18, 187:6,
117:12, 135:9,	257:20	104:4, 114:9	190:14, 192:22,
137:25, 170:2,	killed [1] - 4:18	lack [8] - 21:9, 24:6,	194:5, 194:8,
175:8, 175:22,	kind [30] - 40:17,	41:13, 56:9, 60:5,	194:14, 195:23,
199:14, 206:15,	46:6, 48:18,	76:7, 113:9, 300:8	196:5, 200:15,
212:15, 212:22,	49:14, 52:2, 98:8,	lacks [1] - 242:9	200:17, 202:6,
227:12, 227:24,	101:17, 102:7,	lagging [1] - 144:24	204:5, 213:11,
228:5, 230:12,	105:20, 106:9,	land [1] - 241:12	216:24, 222:16,
235:8, 243:14,	134:2, 136:12,	lane [1] - 120:24	222:21, 227:19,
263:18, 276:5,	137:15, 143:23,	language 🗉 -	229:2, 233:6,
288:22, 291:8,	144:3, 167:13,	226:16	236:18, 245:17,
295:11, 298:19	185:21, 186:13,	Language [1] -	248:11, 248:14,
Keep [1] - 89:3	186:15, 220:9,	238:8	248:15, 254:10,
keeping [8] - 20:23,	225:22, 257:4,	larcenies [2] -	255:5, 257:19,
26:24, 30:14,	274:22, 276:4,	201:21, 201:23	265:23, 270:5,
74:15, 83:24,	276:13, 295:18,	larceny ₃ - 202:5,	273:8, 276:10,
207:16, 244:19,	302:4, 306:21,	203:3, 208:21	278:9, 280:16,
263:3	307:21, 310:24	large [6] - 5:21, 8:9,	284:3, 284:22,
keeps [2] - 28:9,	kinder [1] - 131:11	10:16, 110:22,	291:9, 306:22
165:20	knife _[8] - 234:16,	168:13, 180:11	late [1] - 10:8
kept _[2] - 102:7,	234:19, 235:2,	larger [1] - 66:11	lateral [1] - 168:16
185:25	257:6, 258:5,	largest [6] - 9:4,	Latino [1] - 17:3
key ^[1] - 292:17	258:7, 258:10,	23:22, 26:23,	Laura [1] - 185:4
keys [1] - 194:18	259:6	51:6, 109:25,	law [16] - 50:11,
kicked [1] - 108:10	knocked [2] - 207:4,	110:2	50:13, 53:14,
kid ₅ - 55:25,	207:6	LaRocca [1] - 288:2	66:20, 67:16,
222:12, 235:13,	knowing [1] -	last [67] - 8:7, 9:25,	106:4, 107:7,
238:6, 259:7	263:21	11:2, 14:6, 39:24,	156:25, 173:15,
kid's [1] - 222:12	known [3] - 34:2,	57:11, 57:12,	178:13, 179:15,
kids [20] - 67:15,	84:12, 143:16	68:20, 75:17,	180:2, 181:10,
72:7, 90:11,	knows [4] - 21:8,	88:9, 89:21,	210:4, 210:23,
203:17, 215:19,	186:25, 298:17,	96:17, 98:2,	293:11
216:2, 216:10,	305:15	104:13, 108:14,	Law [1] - 179:13
219:10, 222:10,	KOPEL ^[1] - 45:21	110:12, 114:23,	lawsuits [1] - 8:13
231:12, 232:13,	Kris [2] - 271:17,	122:5, 144:10,	layers [1] - 299:6
237:16, 238:13,	271:21	144:18, 148:16,	lead [2] - 4:5,
239:4, 254:11,	1	151:19, 151:21,	270:20
254:12, 280:13,	L L	152:7, 152:18,	leaders [1] - 254:16
281:19, 307:18,	labor [9] - 23:2,	170:19, 170:20,	leadership [1] -
TC	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.10	0.2023
274:6	165:7, 165:10,	118:23	89:23, 91:8,
leads [1] - 205:3	166:4, 166:9,	LEGISLATOR [282] -	91:17, 91:25,
leak [1] - 67:7	166:14, 166:17,	2:4, 2:5, 2:6, 2:7,	124:15, 124:17,
learn [4] - 218:16,	166:22, 166:25,	2:8, 2:9, 2:10,	125:19, 126:21,
227:6, 233:11,	167:6, 167:14,	43:12, 43:15,	127:10, 128:11,
239:9	167:21, 168:22,	43:21, 43:25,	131:18, 132:2,
learned [7] - 131:19,	170:5, 171:17,	44:17, 45:5,	132:19, 133:2,
159:17, 218:13,	172:14, 172:20,	45:11, 45:16,	134:4, 134:17,
218:15, 243:24,	172:23, 173:5,	45:21, 46:2,	135:2, 136:5,
244:19, 262:15	173:9, 173:25,	46:12, 46:16,	138:8, 138:13,
lease [1] - 53:20	174:23, 175:25,	46:23, 47:8,	138:21, 140:2,
leases [1] - 101:6	176:8, 177:20,	47:12, 47:17,	140:7, 140:25,
least [12] - 6:15,	177:25, 179:21,	49:13, 53:6,	141:13, 141:25,
42:15, 73:19,	179:24, 181:15,	53:11, 53:18,	142:16, 143:11,
113:5, 137:11,	181:21, 183:21,	54:4, 54:8, 55:9,	143:20, 144:9,
138:23, 202:13,	184:23, 185:2,	55:15, 57:7,	145:4, 145:9,
232:14, 256:25,	186:5, 186:8,	57:10, 57:18,	146:18, 148:3,
270:12, 291:13,	186:18, 186:20,	57:23, 58:7,	148:11, 148:19,
309:24	187:11, 187:14,	58:12, 59:4,	149:6, 149:10,
leave [9] - 163:5,	187:17, 187:22,	59:10, 59:14,	149:17, 164:23,
163:11, 174:25,	187:25, 188:4,	59:19, 60:10,	165:3, 165:8,
175:13, 194:18,	188:23, 189:2	60:15, 60:19,	165:25, 166:5,
280:5, 281:17,	leery [1] - 261:7	60:23, 61:25,	166:12, 166:15,
282:7	left _[2] - 9:9, 94:8	62:12, 62:21,	166:20, 166:23,
leaving [13] - 174:2,	leg 🖽 - 241:5	63:3, 63:10,	167:2, 167:10,
174:6, 174:7,	legal [2] - 158:9,	64:13, 65:17,	167:17, 168:18,
174:9, 174:10,	158:11	65:21, 65:23,	168:23, 171:9,
174:11, 174:12,	legally _[2] - 123:22,	65:24, 66:8, 68:6,	172:4, 172:7,
174:20, 174:25,	201:9	68:12, 69:21,	172:12, 172:17,
175:4, 175:12,		70:25, 71:11,	172:21, 173:3,
236:7, 236:8	49:24, 50:3, 50:6,	72:10, 73:8, 75:5,	173:6, 173:11,
led [3] - 65:24,	52:15, 230:18,	75:10, 75:17,	174:4, 174:5,
217:20, 286:6	230:20, 232:24,	76:16, 76:20,	174:21, 175:16,
Lee [1] - 151:10	299:25, 301:6	76:25, 77:6,	176:3, 177:11,
LEE [55] - 3:15,	legislation [2] -	78:16, 79:5,	177:22, 178:15,
151:6, 159:17,	126:8, 126:22	79:23, 81:11,	179:22, 181:13,
160:10, 161:20,	Legislative [4] -	82:4, 82:18, 83:3,	181:16, 183:17,
161:23, 162:13,	1:18, 43:11,	83:9, 84:7, 84:18,	183:22, 184:24,
163:6, 164:13,	269:21, 288:7	84:25, 85:11,	185:3, 186:7,
164:19, 165:2,	legislative [1] -	86:17, 87:18,	186:12, 186:19,
			1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
186:21, 187:6,	262:3, 262:7,	213:24, 214:2,	letters [1] - 175:19
187:13, 187:15,	262:19, 265:9,	216:14, 219:11,	letting [2] - 257:9,
187:18, 187:23,	266:5, 267:3,	221:23, 221:24,	305:13
188:2, 188:21,	267:8, 267:19,	222:25, 230:17,	level [27] - 61:5,
191:16, 191:25,	268:24, 269:9,	243:4, 255:13,	86:25, 113:10,
192:9, 192:12,	269:14, 270:8,	264:9, 266:24,	137:18, 139:4,
192:16, 197:8,	271:15, 271:19,	267:2, 270:14,	142:7, 155:8,
197:12, 197:18,	271:24, 272:4,	271:23, 273:18,	155:22, 156:2,
199:19, 200:4,	272:11, 272:19,	282:24, 299:24,	161:18, 170:10,
200:12, 201:3,	272:25, 273:15,	301:9, 308:8,	170:16, 170:17,
201:8, 201:14,	273:20, 276:7,	310:16	211:21, 212:5,
201:24, 202:3,	286:18, 286:23,	Legislators [1] -	226:4, 226:6,
202:16, 202:24,	287:2, 301:11,	249:24	227:8, 230:22,
203:4, 203:9,	302:9, 303:12,	legislators [1] - 43:9	234:21, 235:17,
204:25, 205:9,	303:24, 304:6,	Legislature 🛯 -	260:3, 275:11,
205:24, 205:25,	304:25, 305:10,	2:15, 124:13,	275:24, 284:21,
208:3, 208:14,	305:24, 306:14,	128:7, 151:7,	284:24, 306:5
208:18, 209:12,	307:12, 307:25,	160:3, 166:2,	leveled [1] - 155:15
209:25, 210:8,	308:5, 310:17	249:4, 272:7	levels ₅ - 86:11,
210:23, 211:13,	legislator [1] -		90:9, 128:22,
211:14, 213:14,	164:22	1:2	156:23, 158:22
213:25, 215:21,	Legislator [59] - 4:4,	Legislature's [1] -	LI [1] - 11:14
216:16, 218:8,	38:14, 43:9,	249:14	liabilities [2] -
219:24, 221:6,	43:10, 44:8,	legs 11 - 169:5	28:14, 51:14
221:25, 222:23,	43:10, 44:8, 49:23, 53:4,	legs [1] - 169:5 lend [2] - 97:20,	28:14, 51:14 Liability 11 - 47:15
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13,		•	
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14,	49:23, 53:4,	lend _[2] - 97:20,	Liability [1] - 47:15
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22	Liability _[1] - 47:15 liability _[11] - 29:17,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12,	Liability _[1] - 47:15 liability _[11] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10	Liability _[1] - 47:15 liability _[11] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10 length _[1] - 137:7	Liability _[1] - 47:15 liability _[11] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10 length _[1] - 137:7 Less _[1] - 157:3	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10 length _[1] - 137:7 Less _[1] - 157:3 less _[14] - 11:6,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6,	lend [2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending [2] - 97:12, 99:10 length [1] - 137:7 Less [1] - 157:3 less [14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] -
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10 length _[1] - 137:7 Less _[1] - 157:3 less _[14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20, 253:5, 254:3,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3, 139:24, 145:7,	lend [2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending [2] - 97:12, 99:10 length [1] - 137:7 Less [1] - 157:3 less [14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13, 195:5, 195:8,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23, 299:14
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 243:5, 244:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20, 253:5, 254:3, 254:21, 255:13,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3, 139:24, 145:7, 146:16, 164:24,	lend _[2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending _[2] - 97:12, 99:10 length _[1] - 137:7 Less _[1] - 157:3 less _[14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13, 195:5, 195:8, 195:14, 230:2,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23, 299:14 liberty [1] - 268:20
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 243:5, 244:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20, 253:5, 254:3, 254:21, 255:13, 255:14, 258:22,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3, 139:24, 145:7, 146:16, 164:24, 166:18, 172:15,	lend [2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending [2] - 97:12, 99:10 length [1] - 137:7 Less [1] - 157:3 less [14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13, 195:5, 195:8, 195:14, 230:2, 230:13, 232:11,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23, 299:14 liberty [1] - 268:20 license [3] - 39:5,
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20, 253:5, 254:3, 254:21, 255:13, 255:14, 258:22, 259:13, 260:2,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3, 139:24, 145:7, 146:16, 164:24, 166:18, 172:15, 186:22, 187:4,	lend [2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending [2] - 97:12, 99:10 length [1] - 137:7 Less [1] - 157:3 less [14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13, 195:5, 195:8, 195:14, 230:2, 230:13, 232:11, 257:23, 257:25,	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23, 299:14 liberty [1] - 268:20 license [3] - 39:5, 39:9, 196:17
221:25, 222:23, 223:8, 223:13, 224:4, 225:14, 227:2, 227:18, 228:19, 230:5, 243:5, 244:25, 248:9, 248:25, 249:10, 249:18, 250:6, 250:9, 250:14, 251:12, 251:19, 252:20, 253:5, 254:3, 254:21, 255:13, 255:14, 258:22,	49:23, 53:4, 53:19, 59:13, 59:18, 59:20, 69:20, 73:11, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 81:9, 81:14, 87:14, 88:17, 89:22, 91:16, 91:22, 127:21, 131:25, 134:6, 135:4, 138:3, 139:24, 145:7, 146:16, 164:24, 166:18, 172:15,	lend [2] - 97:20, 97:22 lending [2] - 97:12, 99:10 length [1] - 137:7 Less [1] - 157:3 less [14] - 11:6, 38:15, 99:9, 187:16, 194:13, 195:5, 195:8, 195:14, 230:2, 230:13, 232:11, 257:23, 257:25, 275:20	Liability [1] - 47:15 liability [1] - 29:17, 29:25, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 49:8, 51:11, 54:20, 57:8, 57:19, 58:5 Liberties [3] - 294:21, 298:23, 299:14 liberty [1] - 268:20 license [3] - 39:5, 39:9, 196:17 Lieutenant [1] -

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
122:11, 123:6,	107:12, 107:14,	location [1] - 242:11	193:19, 194:10,
123:15, 234:3,	133:4, 220:3,	locations [2] -	204:2, 206:3,
236:8, 237:6,	221:10, 221:21,	247:4, 247:12	219:23, 245:8,
256:9, 273:7	221:22, 224:16,	lock [6] - 41:17,	245:23, 246:16,
light _[4] - 77:13,	224:20, 227:23,	298:15, 300:14,	246:23, 247:4,
113:14, 128:19,	238:17, 290:3	301:25, 302:12,	247:17, 253:2,
155:17	listed [2] - 45:7,	303:6	255:3, 259:3,
lights [1] - 83:24	45:9	locked [6] - 194:19,	264:25, 265:25,
likelihood [1] - 17:6	listen 🗿 - 18:8,	206:6, 260:10,	266:11, 266:24,
likely թյ - 6:13,	227:4, 296:14	298:18, 302:15,	296:16, 306:12,
6:20, 6:22, 13:5,	listening [2] - 91:2,	308:19	309:15
13:7, 16:14,	190:14	locking [2] - 195:2,	Look [2] - 102:12,
16:17, 17:8, 17:9	literally [1] - 98:15	302:18	290:13
limit _[2] - 29:21,	litigation [3] -	logical [1] - 129:21	looked [7] - 40:22,
301:4	111:3, 111:4,	longevity [2] -	85:23, 103:16,
limited [2] - 295:18,	137:4	54:15, 176:19	105:18, 129:20,
295:21	Litigation [1] -	look _[71] - 14:13,	144:17, 245:16
limiting [2] - 28:13,	111:9	18:10, 23:21,	looking [33] - 16:16,
30:14	live [5] - 116:17,	27:11, 27:14,	36:16, 41:3,
line [7] - 38:25,	212:6, 219:17,	31:6, 41:20, 42:7,	64:17, 64:18,
73:20, 160:25,	231:9, 237:13	42:25, 52:5, 52:8,	85:18, 89:8,
242:23, 243:9,	lived [2] - 87:6,	63:20, 63:25,	95:19, 104:16,
256:23, 302:11	205:13	65:3, 72:19,	107:25, 110:19,
Line [1] - 238:8	lives [5] - 88:8,	74:25, 80:24,	110:24, 120:17,
linear [2] - 295:14,	90:11, 205:14,	81:6, 86:10,	129:14, 130:4,
296:24	242:23, 271:2	87:17, 88:25,	167:19, 168:21,
lines [5] - 22:8,	living 🛛 - 88:14,	89:10, 89:14,	194:3, 198:12,
67:23, 69:9,	117:9, 208:11	89:25, 95:5, 96:9,	206:24, 219:19,
239:14, 306:24	Liz ^[1] - 94:5	96:24, 99:5,	231:25, 245:19,
link [1] - 256:8	loaded [2] - 294:6,	99:12, 101:17,	246:14, 264:18,
LIPA _[4] - 29:19,	294:8	103:20, 106:6,	266:21, 267:14,
57:20, 57:22, 58:4	loans [2] - 98:13,	116:10, 116:11,	268:3, 268:6,
Lisa _[5] - 93:13,	119:6	120:22, 126:5,	278:7, 283:14,
95:25, 103:3,	lobbying [1] -	126:10, 127:13,	283:22, 309:3
115:9, 141:9	147:23	128:14, 130:7,	looks _[8] - 7:6,
LISA ^[1] - 3:10	Local [1] - 24:16	131:4, 134:25,	23:21, 48:19,
Lisa's [1] - 94:2	local [7] - 24:19,	135:25, 136:9,	218:24, 224:13,
list [17] - 40:15,	137:8, 147:14,	136:18, 139:20,	258:24, 280:23,
58:20, 58:22,	148:17, 174:13,	144:20, 146:17,	303:25
58:23, 59:9,	177:7	158:19, 160:13,	looming [1] - 22:6
ጥረ)P KEY COURT REPORTI	100 TMC (516) 414 - 25	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
loop [1] - 225:21	lower _[3] - 127:14,	mall _[9] - 204:21,	63:7
loophole _[1] - 126:2	127:15, 152:7	204:23, 210:11,	map [6] - 22:14,
LORENZO [2] -	lowered [1] - 193:22	217:13, 217:19,	106:4, 145:12,
1:25, 312:8	lowering [1] -	218:5, 247:6,	146:19, 147:8,
Lorenzo [2] -	196:25	247:9, 247:11	147:9
312:16, 312:17	luck [1] - 162:3	Mall [10] - 210:14,	March [1] - 146:5
	lucrative 11 -	213:2, 216:21,	market [6] - 21:7,
3:23, 288:6,	158:23	217:2, 217:7,	21:13, 27:6, 32:2,
289:18, 289:25,	lull ^[1] - 153:15	217:12, 217:25,	98:3, 98:16
290:7, 290:16,	lurking 🖽 - 48:10	243:16, 247:6,	markets [1] - 25:22
290:21, 292:2,		247:8	marshals [1] -
292:7, 292:11,	Μ	Malls [1] - 216:22	195:25
292:18, 292:23,	machine [1] - 10:9	manage _[5] - 21:3,	mat _[1] - 236:7
293:3, 294:5,	Madam _[7] - 53:7,	31:11, 35:21,	match _[2] - 112:23,
294:12, 311:18	59:14, 81:11,	72:25, 296:17	160:11
LoRocco [1] - 288:8	119:22, 142:2,	manageable _[1] -	math [1] - 280:4
lose [12] - 113:12,	264:4, 267:3	49:4	mathematically [2] -
152:25, 229:6,	mail [3] - 224:24,	MANAGEMENT [2] -	59:5, 280:23
242:22, 254:11,	227:3, 228:8	1:12, 3:4	mathematician 🖽 -
258:20, 282:6,	mails [2] - 40:10,	management 🗉 -	10:14
282:7, 292:12,	224:3	11:18, 113:10,	matter _[4] - 18:5,
296:22, 299:17	main [3] - 71:11,	306:3, 306:6,	157:20, 208:19,
losing ₃ - 163:2,	106:10, 158:14	306:21	230:7
168:11, 274:12	maintain _[2] - 124:6,	Management [1] -	matters [1] - 172:3
loss [1] - 152:17	168:6	19:5	mature [1] - 268:11
lost _[8] - 40:17,	maintaining [1] -	manager [1] -	maturity [1] -
88:8, 142:21,	262:4	109:19	275:18
152:20, 153:5,	major [11] - 19:16,	managing 🖽 -	max _[2] - 85:17,
155:19, 162:10	41:21, 94:12,	33:25	296:20
love [4] - 37:23,	100:19, 104:15,	mandate [1] -	mayor _[1] - 137:8
205:11, 208:12,	109:14, 144:12,	179:13	MAZI ^[1] - 2:6
266:7	197:12, 206:23,	mandated [2] - 23:3,	McDermott ^[1] -
loved [2] - 301:15,	277:20, 278:8	310:24	151:13
301:17	majority ^[2] - 56:25,	mandates [1] -	
lovely [1] - 169:6	71:24	177:24	3:16, 171:21,
low [8] - 32:6,	male [1] - 229:5	mankind [1] - 84:12	172:6, 172:9
42:17, 120:4,	males [4] - 245:9,	manner [2] - 6:3,	McKevitt [1] - 208:5
194:6, 194:15,	245:13, 245:14	250:19	MCKEVITT ^[1] - 2:5
195:10, 196:4,	malicious [1] -	manually _[1] - 252:2	Meadow [1] - 208:7
257:3	10:21	manufacturing [1] -	meals [1] - 300:15
TC	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
mean [17] - 41:11,	Medicare [1] - 23:4	7:23, 234:7,	middle _[2] - 109:7,
61:15, 62:25,	medication [1] -	234:16, 304:14,	293:19
97:18, 116:17,	262:9	304:18, 304:22	Middle [1] - 99:2
136:8, 136:17,	medics [3] - 241:6,	Mental [2] - 7:13,	Mideast [1] - 4:25
170:8, 203:12,	281:24, 287:3	237:21	midnight 🖽 -
206:19, 249:12,	medium [1] - 296:19	mention [2] -	256:15
250:21, 250:22,	meds [3] - 256:10,	111:23, 176:24	midst [1] - 261:10
268:12, 303:7,	259:16, 261:15	mentioned [14] -	might _[26] - 22:2,
307:19	meet [8] - 7:12,	55:12, 109:18,	29:7, 31:21, 32:6,
meaning [2] - 64:23,	85:20, 117:3,	111:24, 115:9,	43:3, 49:15, 62:2,
178:11	131:2, 145:18,	118:17, 141:10,	71:9, 80:7,
meaningful [1] -	267:13, 297:7,	145:11, 177:11,	125:25, 127:15,
5:17	297:9	197:13, 243:24,	131:15, 138:23,
means [9] - 8:2,	meeting [2] - 140:8,	245:4, 248:11,	142:20, 163:5,
13:15, 16:20,	244:22	264:10, 301:24	185:17, 185:25,
25:9, 83:22,	meets [1] - 183:19	mentioning [2] -	218:4, 225:20,
83:23, 97:19,	MELESA [1] - 2:6	302:11, 304:16	228:6, 260:3,
105:4, 105:13	meltdown [1] - 88:8	mentored [1] -	264:18, 278:14,
meant [2] - 61:23,	MEMBER [1] - 2:8	219:7	281:6, 300:23,
275:18	member _[2] - 8:23,	mentoring [5] -	304:11
meantime [1] -	12:9	219:4, 222:3,	Mike [1] - 288:9
262:13	members _[14] - 7:21,	222:20, 224:12,	MIKE [1] - 3:24
measure [1] - 33:16	104:12, 151:7,	228:11	million [75] - 8:13,
measured [1] -	152:5, 152:12,	message [1] -	20:13, 22:19,
33:17	250:4, 271:6,	197:23	22:23, 26:24,
measures [5] -	271:7, 288:7,	met _[2] - 122:5,	29:17, 32:10,
31:10, 63:22,	288:17, 288:22,	288:25	32:16, 36:25,
64:11, 66:17,	295:9, 297:17,	method [3] - 207:9,	37:3, 45:14,
102:25	300:24	258:2, 258:3	45:17, 45:22,
mechanism [4] -	membership [3] -	MICHAEL [1] - 2:14	46:19, 47:9,
83:6, 132:22,	41:19, 41:24,	microphone _[2] -	47:14, 47:24,
168:16, 182:10	288:13	14:15, 303:5	49:11, 49:17,
median [2] - 99:13,	Memorandum [1] -	mid _[8] - 95:22,	50:17, 51:8, 54:6,
116:11	171:22	97:3, 103:19,	54:10, 55:13,
Medicaid [4] - 52:6,	memory [2] -	115:6, 168:13,	57:2, 58:3, 58:10,
112:23, 113:3,	134:19, 237:15	259:5, 259:21,	59:22, 60:11,
		259:5, 259:21, 260:23	59:22, 60:11, 60:16, 64:8, 65:3,
112:23, 113:3,	134:19, 237:15	, ,	, ,
112:23, 113:3, 147:17	134:19, 237:15 men ₅ - 212:18,	260:23	60:16, 64:8, 65:3,
112:23, 113:3, 147:17 medical [2] -	134:19, 237:15 men ₅ - 212:18, 213:16, 215:5,	260:23 mid-year [4] - 95:22,	60:16, 64:8, 65:3, 95:23, 96:4,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
102:21, 104:20,	180:8, 181:25,	242:10, 309:16	62:11, 62:13,
105:16, 105:25,	202:12, 203:3,	modeling [1] -	63:11, 63:13,
106:3, 106:20,	203:23, 208:21	308:11	63:20, 64:5,
106:21, 107:9,	misdemeanors [1] -	models [2] - 15:2,	64:17, 64:20,
111:6, 112:25,	153:13	15:8	65:9, 65:12, 66:3,
113:11, 113:20,	misguided [1] -	modest [1] - 21:21	66:9, 66:12,
113:23, 115:8,	246:20	modification [1] -	66:23, 66:24,
115:10, 115:13,	misleading 🖽 -	53:24	67:3, 67:10,
127:11, 133:10,	175:21	modifications [1] -	67:13, 67:19,
136:22, 147:16,	misrepresentatio	42:21	67:21, 68:4,
147:19, 147:20,	n [1] - 252:3	modified [1] - 41:20	68:17, 68:22,
147:22, 148:22,	missing [2] -	modify _[1] - 27:20	68:23, 69:10,
149:3, 149:16,	122:24, 253:3	mom _[2] - 259:7,	70:12, 72:11,
151:17, 151:20,	misspoke _[1] - 54:3	272:22	74:24, 74:25,
193:14, 195:16,	mistake [1] - 91:11	moment [4] - 4:7,	75:11, 75:12,
199:4, 199:6	mistaken [2] - 62:2,	4:12, 103:21,	75:14, 75:22,
mimic _[1] - 308:11	126:13	107:13	76:12, 76:17,
mind [6] - 41:2,	mistakes [1] - 311:4	Monday _[1] - 285:22	76:22, 76:23,
41:9, 42:21,	mitigate [1] - 23:16	monetary [2] -	77:8, 77:9, 77:14,
58:21, 70:13,	mitigated [1] -	127:23, 267:25	77:17, 78:20,
142:2	110:18	Money [1] - 60:3	80:16, 80:18,
Mineola [1] - 1:20	mix _[1] - 48:9	money ^[154] - 9:22,	81:5, 81:8, 81:15,
minimal [1] - 143:4	mixer ^[1] - 226:5	12:15, 12:20,	81:19, 81:23,
minimum [3] -	mixture 168:19	14:4, 14:9, 14:20,	82:16, 82:22,
223:5, 244:17,	mobile _[22] - 7:17,	14:23, 24:21,	83:15, 84:15,
295:22	7:19, 7:21, 7:25,	28:17, 29:20,	84:21, 85:5,
minority _[2] - 226:3,	234:9, 256:8,	30:5, 30:21, 32:3,	85:19, 86:7,
229:13	256:12, 256:18,	34:16, 35:8, 37:4,	86:16, 86:19,
minus _[1] - 300:17	257:8, 257:12,	37:7, 43:18,	86:20, 87:22,
minute [7] - 11:2,	257:17, 258:11,	44:15, 44:20,	88:3, 89:17, 90:8,
68:21, 93:19,	258:17, 258:19,	45:3, 45:24, 46:5,	90:10, 90:17,
93:24, 184:19,	259:2, 259:8,	46:25, 49:19,	97:20, 97:22,
233:22, 300:16	259:22, 260:12,	50:23, 50:24,	99:6, 107:4,
minutes [3] - 95:5,	260:21, 261:2,	51:21, 51:23,	107:6, 111:8,
208:9, 304:3	261:5, 261:21	52:8, 54:15,	113:20, 113:22,
200.3, 304.3			116:19, 119:20,
misconduct ^[1] -	Mobile [4] - 241:18,	54:16, 54:17,	
	Mobile ₄ - 241:18, 255:16, 259:9,	54:16, 54:17, 54:24, 55:4,	121:10, 126:19,
misconduct ^[1] -			121:10, 126:19, 127:25, 131:8,
misconduct [1] - 9:16	255:16, 259:9,	54:24, 55:4,	121:10, 126:19, 127:25, 131:8, 133:23, 134:10,
misconduct [1] - 9:16 misdemeanor [10] -	255:16, 259:9, 259:19	54:24, 55:4, 59:23, 60:3, 60:9,	121:10, 126:19, 127:25, 131:8,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
136:23, 138:9,	155:20, 158:13,	281:6, 297:11,	63:5, 63:17,
141:18, 142:4,	213:11, 221:14,	297:20	64:16, 65:20,
142:5, 142:13,	221:21	moved [1] - 107:22	66:4, 68:5, 68:9,
143:6, 146:25,	Moody's [2] - 21:25,	movement [2] -	69:17, 70:13,
148:9, 148:14,	90:11	12:22, 91:5	71:7, 71:13,
148:15, 149:7,	morale [2] - 288:20,	moving [10] - 20:9,	72:13, 73:9,
160:4, 161:7,	306:22	47:4, 78:4,	73:21, 74:11,
161:25, 162:8,	morning [7] - 5:2,	109:23, 131:5,	74:19, 75:8,
162:11, 164:2,	12:6, 149:14,	264:23, 265:3,	75:16, 75:25,
183:4, 183:14,	202:13, 244:16,	266:13, 270:4,	76:18, 76:24,
183:15, 205:20,	256:14, 281:12	297:18	77:3, 77:22,
263:14, 293:22,	morphs [1] - 213:12	MR ^[120] - 8:22,	78:22, 79:8,
311:2	mortar [1] - 121:3	15:20, 19:4, 20:3,	79:25, 80:21,
money's [1] -	mortgage [6] -	36:6, 36:11,	81:10, 82:2,
133:15	22:14, 98:10,	36:24, 37:5,	82:17, 82:23,
monies [17] - 23:10,	98:11, 98:13,	37:10, 37:12,	83:8, 84:4, 84:8,
24:22, 26:6, 26:7,	98:16, 99:9	37:20, 39:3,	84:22, 85:10,
44:5, 46:20, 51:4,	mosque [1] - 236:3	39:23, 40:13,	85:24, 87:13,
51:18, 54:14,	most _[8] - 93:20,	42:20, 43:14,	87:24, 88:16,
55:20, 61:13,	165:11, 168:4,	43:20, 43:24,	89:10, 89:20,
62:17, 63:5, 63:9,	205:13, 224:8,	44:4, 44:22, 45:8,	90:18, 91:6,
78:6, 140:18,	231:11, 233:7,	45:13, 46:10,	91:15, 91:21,
171:18	255:20	46:14, 46:18,	92:2, 92:6, 122:9,
monitor _[1] - 297:19	mostly _[7] - 26:4,	47:4, 47:10,	124:22, 126:17,
monitoring [1] -	27:7, 94:16,	47:16, 47:20,	127:21, 128:18,
5:14	182:9, 192:25,	48:21, 49:22,	132:14, 132:21,
month [10] - 37:9,	218:22, 278:14	50:2, 50:5, 50:15,	133:20, 171:21,
98:2, 99:24,	mother [1] - 260:9	53:3, 53:10,	172:6, 172:9
100:8, 108:24,	motive [2] - 180:18,	53:17, 53:22,	MS _[12] - 5:10, 12:6,
122:24, 123:24,	180:21	54:6, 54:11,	103:7, 105:13,
156:12, 269:3,	motorists [1] -	55:14, 55:17,	107:19, 109:14,
305:22	87:10	56:15, 56:18,	109:21, 113:25,
monthly ^[1] - 54:5	mouth [1] - 253:19	57:9, 57:12,	143:17, 144:14,
months [18] - 8:6,	move [16] - 84:25,	57:21, 57:25,	145:6, 145:14
108:19, 122:12,	88:14, 101:8,	58:11, 58:14,	muddy ^[1] - 6:5
122:14, 122:25,	109:4, 123:5,	59:8, 59:12,	Mulcahy's [1] -
123:6, 123:16,	123:10, 123:11,	59:17, 59:25,	215:14
124:20, 125:5,	125:7, 127:20,	60:13, 60:18,	Mule [5] - 43:10,
125:15, 128:5,	127:25, 129:21,	60:21, 61:8, 62:5,	49:23, 138:3,
137:19, 153:2,	239:19, 279:14,	62:14, 62:23,	230:17, 299:24
	ס אבע כטווטה פבסטטען	NG TNC $(516)/11/-35$	1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
MULE ^[10] - 2:10,	narrow [2] - 129:8,	244:2	309:15
49:24, 50:3, 50:6,	129:13	near _[2] - 24:24,	Need [1] - 91:21
52:15, 230:18,	narrowed [1] -	64:22	needed [7] - 26:19,
230:20, 232:24,	40:25	necessarily ^[2] -	31:10, 84:14,
299:25, 301:6	NASSAU ^[4] - 1:2,	127:22, 278:20	136:3, 138:6,
multiple [3] -	1:13, 1:15, 312:6	necessary ^[2] -	244:4, 277:10
128:21, 128:22,	Nassau [39] - 1:10,	52:23, 160:5	needing [1] - 75:12
299:6	5:14, 5:16, 5:25,	need [72] - 11:25,	needles [2] -
multiplier [1] -	6:23, 9:3, 11:17,	13:18, 14:7, 14:8,	272:16, 273:4
284:19	12:16, 36:18,	21:8, 32:4, 32:14,	needs [7] - 85:21,
multiyear [1] -	93:19, 94:24,	33:20, 33:21,	93:22, 180:23,
124:24	95:10, 99:8,	37:21, 52:16,	184:10, 236:5,
Multiyear 🗉 -	99:12, 100:12,	53:15, 61:2, 61:5,	240:24, 261:4
30:16, 31:8,	115:15, 116:10,	61:19, 63:14,	needy [1] - 72:25
31:17, 32:18,	116:13, 136:15,	63:15, 69:6,	negative [2] - 112:6,
114:2	147:3, 148:20,	69:13, 72:14,	156:2
municipal [1] -	156:19, 169:16,	73:2, 82:6, 82:25,	negotiated [2] -
25:21	171:12, 177:12,	84:17, 88:14,	163:20, 282:10
municipalities [4] -	181:19, 194:12,	91:4, 97:21,	negotiating [1] -
24:19, 177:2,	195:4, 196:13,	100:5, 104:15,	48:15
192:7, 215:2	197:2, 223:10,	108:13, 125:2,	negotiation [2] -
MURPHY [5] - 3:20,	229:16, 229:24,	125:18, 126:19,	44:12, 276:4
192:6, 192:11,	240:20, 245:9,	128:9, 129:10,	negotiations [2] -
192:14, 272:3	252:8, 253:24,	131:5, 132:13,	275:4, 276:2
muscle _[1] - 237:15	253:25, 273:3	134:5, 134:7,	negotiators [1] -
Music [1] - 143:15	nation [3] - 139:18,	135:13, 142:6,	241:17
Muslim [1] - 286:3	269:12, 270:23	149:2, 161:7,	neighborhoods [1]
must _[4] - 158:10,	national [1] - 122:19	168:6, 183:12,	- 15:4
243:20, 243:21,	nationality [1] -	184:12, 184:13,	neighbors [1] -
252:15	180:22	207:22, 212:12,	156:9
Muttontown [1] -	nationwide [2] -	212:15, 214:19,	net [1] - 57:22
200:18	94:24, 138:23	220:18, 222:12,	never ^[10] - 30:10,
N	natural [2] - 268:9,	225:10, 225:22,	37:22, 52:19,
N	276:25	228:10, 231:25,	87:5, 87:7, 91:6,
name [4] - 5:11,	nature [6] - 84:13,	255:2, 264:20,	118:12, 118:13,
15:20, 132:12,	178:8, 180:13,	265:4, 266:19,	134:19, 134:23
151:10	180:14, 180:15,	269:15, 270:15,	Never [1] - 286:24
napkin 🖽 - 10:25	188:13	270:16, 270:17,	nevertheless [1] -
narcotics [1] -	NCPD [4] - 3:19,	270:21, 276:5,	158:24
268:16	190:10, 192:20,	276:19, 300:21,	Nevin [2] - 75:19,
	D KEY COURT REDORT	NG INC $(516)/11/-35$	1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
78:11	307:5, 310:3	36:25, 37:3,	nonviolent [1] -
New [36] - 1:20,	NEW ^[1] - 312:4	37:18, 38:7,	205:2
63:8, 74:9, 99:14,	newly _[1] - 155:20	56:22, 57:6,	normal _[2] - 9:11,
99:18, 112:21,	News [2] - 193:20,	114:25, 115:3,	285:18
113:14, 113:19,	193:23	115:6, 115:24,	normaler ^[1] -
116:15, 121:19,	news [7] - 28:22,	117:19, 128:24,	285:19
137:10, 139:17,	35:17, 136:20,	139:14	normalize [1] -
147:10, 147:19,	147:21, 204:5,	nifty [1] - 94:10	25:15
147:20, 147:22,	206:24, 206:25	night ₅ - 200:24,	Normally ^[1] -
147:24, 154:14,	newsletters [1] -	215:13, 215:25,	300:11
154:18, 154:19,	185:7	256:15, 281:11	normally _[3] - 9:11,
154:24, 155:7,	next _[36] - 9:6, 24:8,	nine [4] - 101:13,	43:6, 241:12
156:9, 156:18,	27:10, 31:4,	146:16, 275:16,	Notary [1] - 312:8
161:17, 161:24,	35:21, 38:5, 48:2,	275:21	note _[1] - 28:25
177:13, 180:2,	49:2, 64:19,	ninth [1] - 275:21	noted [1] - 44:25
200:13, 200:23,	80:24, 81:3, 85:2,	nobody _[4] - 7:11,	notes [2] - 10:25,
200:25, 223:11,	93:2, 96:5, 96:21,	18:7, 238:21,	312:12
229:18, 242:2,	99:11, 104:22,	258:11	nothing [11] - 39:21,
298:9, 312:9	108:19, 109:7,	Nobody ^[2] -	81:18, 82:13,
new [44] - 22:16,	115:12, 151:2,	238:21, 238:22	88:24, 123:21,
23:8, 27:2, 30:4,	153:11, 161:7,	nobody's [1] -	162:12, 171:5,
70:24, 80:10,	196:8, 197:5,	277:13	171:24, 234:4,
93:23, 107:20,	199:6, 202:13,	Nolan [1] - 19:12	261:3, 261:17
125:5, 125:22,	203:20, 228:3,	nominal [1] - 151:23	nothing's [1] -
126:17, 127:12,	232:14, 232:17,	non [8] - 58:15,	250:24
153:7, 156:6,	239:15, 269:3,	112:23, 122:18,	notification [1] -
158:6, 158:18,	269:8, 291:19,	124:8, 168:5,	260:18
158:20, 158:23,	309:22	174:10, 188:6,	notifications [1] -
168:8, 172:10,	Next ^[2] - 191:15,	256:9	300:4
178:12, 183:6,	193:18	Non ^[2] - 251:9,	notify _[4] - 124:3,
187:9, 187:19,	nice [3] - 223:21,	251:10	185:19, 257:8,
193:7, 195:25,	280:24, 311:2	non-life [1] - 256:9	260:16
207:8, 228:9,	NICE ^[1] - 25:8	none [1] - 133:14	November [10] -
231:22, 232:20,		nonprofit [2] -	248:15, 269:25,
233:10, 244:8,	1:4	124:11, 127:3	270:2, 289:5,
249:12, 269:25,		nonprofits [3] -	289:10, 289:22,
274:9, 279:11,	48:17	122:4, 123:19,	289:25, 290:15,
279:15, 282:9,	NIFA ^[19] - 20:20,	130:5	291:2, 291:16
288:19, 289:4, 204:11, 205:10	25:16, 30:18,	nonstop [1] -	nowhere [2] - 68:24,
294:11, 295:19,	31:16, 36:20,	165:16	232:13
			1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
nuances [2] - 70:24,	157:18, 159:22,	obstruction [1] -	152:2, 154:15,
72:4	167:15, 193:11,	10:23	154:25, 155:5,
number [58] - 7:15,	193:13, 193:18,	Obviously ^[2] -	155:9, 156:13,
7:17, 13:6, 23:22,	193:19, 193:25,	192:23, 257:11	156:14, 156:18,
24:14, 27:13,	194:16, 195:17,	obviously[11] -	156:20, 157:12,
27:21, 28:8,	195:18, 196:5,	70:10, 136:25,	159:13, 159:18,
30:14, 40:20,	197:13, 203:7,	167:12, 169:3,	160:16, 161:3,
42:8, 47:3, 49:4,	203:8, 203:20,	190:13, 192:13,	163:14, 165:23,
49:16, 51:15,	203:24, 205:10,	193:10, 205:11,	169:20, 171:19,
57:13, 76:4,	205:21, 206:23,	223:14, 232:2,	173:16, 174:10,
84:17, 96:22,	208:13, 210:9,	305:17	178:3, 179:14,
100:8, 108:22,	218:20, 220:23,	OCA ^[5] - 153:19,	181:17, 184:5,
138:17, 152:7,	221:15, 224:21,	154:12, 161:9,	184:8, 211:24,
154:2, 154:5,	229:2, 230:24,	167:4, 167:15	212:8
154:23, 155:18,	230:25, 246:23,	occur _[1] - 195:14	Office [24] - 19:5,
161:4, 161:6,	248:5, 248:24,	occurred [5] -	76:9, 79:17,
162:17, 163:13,	251:6, 257:23,	215:23, 247:14,	93:14, 96:18,
168:7, 175:12,	281:20, 294:13,	260:7, 261:4,	103:16, 129:11,
190:25, 191:21,	300:6	284:25	140:9, 141:4,
192:22, 193:9,	NUMC [3] - 81:21,	October [5] - 1:23,	151:3, 151:12,
194:15, 194:20,	241:2, 241:12	80:9, 182:24,	152:6, 154:10,
195:10, 202:9,	NUMC's [1] - 7:16	290:11, 312:14	160:19, 164:16,
204:18, 209:15,	NYCB ^[1] - 143:16	od'ing 🖽 - 67:15	171:13, 184:2,
210:7, 221:3,	NYSAC ^[2] - 147:11,	odd _[3] - 46:19,	198:9, 207:14,
224:24, 226:23,	148:2	58:3, 255:4	244:21, 246:13,
229:6, 233:3,		OF [8] - 1:12, 1:13,	249:14, 268:6,
258:14, 263:6,	0	1:14, 3:4, 3:10,	290:8
267:12, 267:24,	object [1] - 58:21	3:16, 312:4, 312:6	OFFICE [6] - 1:12,
271:16, 278:16,	obligated [1] -	offender [1] - 248:8	1:13, 1:14, 3:4,
282:5, 292:6,	106:15	offer _[5] - 48:6,	3:7, 3:14
305:15	obligation [5] -	222:8, 252:17,	Office's [1] - 104:10
numbers [57] - 6:18,	14:23, 15:6,	260:20, 263:9	Officer [1] - 129:5
7:4, 10:8, 10:11,	123:25, 125:3,	offered [3] - 141:2,	officer [35] - 18:3,
13:2, 16:16, 23:5,	125:8	304:11, 304:13	103:22, 198:22,
27:9, 51:2, 53:15,	obligations [3] -	offering [4] -	226:13, 226:14,
56:11, 111:17,	23:25, 190:16,	156:13, 156:16,	226:17, 229:18,
112:5, 145:3,	193:16	158:16, 220:25	233:23, 238:7,
146:23, 152:19,	observed [1] - 4:13	offers [1] - 177:4	240:17, 240:18,
153:20, 153:21,	obsolete [1] - 32:23	office [30] - 94:13,	240:20, 246:16,
155:2, 155:10,	obstruct [1] - 11:12	102:4, 141:20,	246:19, 256:23,
	יי עדע הטוסה סבסטסעד.		1.0

	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
256:24, 274:18,	309:20, 310:6,	55:6, 62:2, 64:21,	300:6
275:7, 275:11,	310:21, 310:23	71:19, 80:3, 94:9,	ones [3] - 74:2,
275:17, 275:19,	offices [7] - 157:5,	96:19, 98:18,	157:17, 197:10
279:16, 280:8,	165:12, 165:22,	98:22, 101:4,	online [5] - 10:8,
280:14, 281:4,	174:9, 178:17,	107:24, 110:23,	118:5, 118:7,
298:13, 302:2,	185:20, 286:20	111:3, 112:13,	118:9, 118:13
302:6, 302:17,	OFFICIAL ^[1] - 1:25	118:24, 120:18,	open [6] - 106:16,
302:24, 303:2,	offset _[8] - 21:6,	125:7, 132:6,	190:9, 289:15,
304:19, 304:21,	25:6, 26:7, 30:23,	133:6, 136:5,	296:8, 303:6,
307:21, 308:16	52:9, 58:19,	144:10, 145:20,	304:5
OFFICER [6] - 1:4,	71:24, 148:10	146:9, 170:12,	opened [4] - 39:14,
3:20, 192:6,	offsets [1] - 149:9	170:14, 170:17,	295:13, 295:20,
192:11, 192:14,	offsetting [2] - 26:9,	170:23, 172:10,	296:4
272:3	113:9	174:3, 174:19,	opener [1] - 232:4
officer's [1] - 231:13	often [2] - 274:15,	178:21, 178:24,	operate [1] - 8:11
Officers [2] -	282:19	180:6, 187:6,	operates [1] - 72:3
238:15, 297:15	oftentimes [1] -	190:10, 195:23,	operating [18] -
officers [50] - 191:8,	186:13	197:9, 198:9,	49:3, 49:7, 54:12,
204:22, 210:11,	old [6] - 30:4, 53:24,	200:18, 206:13,	54:14, 61:20,
210:12, 210:16,	107:21, 118:10,	207:25, 211:23,	89:2, 94:14,
212:4, 213:10,	163:5, 274:13	216:3, 216:7,	100:17, 100:19,
214:25, 216:23,	older _[1] - 118:10	228:15, 233:7,	100:24, 110:25,
217:6, 217:14,	OMB ^[10] - 19:25,	254:11, 256:4,	111:10, 121:6,
217:15, 217:16,	95:9, 101:13,	257:16, 259:5,	135:5, 137:19,
229:25, 233:11,	102:9, 102:20,	259:21, 260:3,	137:23, 152:15,
240:11, 240:12,	102:23, 113:11,	260:23, 269:25,	155:25
242:21, 243:12,	159:22, 160:3,	271:5, 271:16,	Operation [3] -
244:18, 246:20,	288:25	271:20, 273:21,	213:8, 284:5,
257:13, 268:9,	once ^[12] - 24:5,	277:6, 282:16,	284:8
268:11, 268:23,	43:13, 49:3, 51:4,	288:19, 297:19,	operation [2] - 89:3,
270:20, 272:14,	84:9, 106:22,	301:23, 302:2,	151:25
279:8, 282:25,	140:17, 172:25,	302:16, 303:2,	operational [3] -
283:10, 286:20,	221:7, 268:10,	303:7, 303:16,	46:11, 138:10,
288:23, 289:4,	290:25, 291:8	307:4, 307:19	144:22
291:24, 292:4,	Once [3] - 58:3,	One _[12] - 24:11,	operationally [1] -
292:16, 293:2,	157:8, 219:6	28:11, 86:3,	121:11
296:5, 297:24,	one _[81] - 7:8, 9:4,	89:21, 119:23,	Operationally ^[1] -
299:8, 302:22,	10:11, 24:3, 24:4,	156:7, 171:21,	121:12
304:11, 304:13,	29:13, 39:8, 45:8,	208:3, 248:10,	operations [3] -
309:4, 309:14,	45:12, 51:24,	267:8, 284:10,	44:24, 45:2, 60:7
mc	OP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG TNC (516)/1/-25	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
operator [1] -	orange [1] - 154:15	226:2, 226:14,	306:8, 310:24,
256:21	order ^[15] - 4:4,	226:18, 256:17	310:25
operators [3] -	4:24, 5:4, 12:7,	outs [1] - 259:6	overview [1] -
142:5, 144:2,	63:16, 78:6, 84:2,	outside [6] - 21:24,	100:15
256:5	97:22, 118:8,	109:17, 218:6,	Overwatch [3] -
opine [1] - 140:23	119:25, 120:10,	236:23, 242:2,	213:8, 284:6,
opinion [1] - 47:6	123:25, 145:16,	244:7	284:8
opioid [20] - 43:23,	179:5, 209:3	outstanding [6] -	owe _[2] - 48:20,
44:10, 45:18,	ordered [1] - 118:13	24:4, 29:13, 57:7,	310:5
47:3, 59:23,	ordinance [4] -	57:19, 271:13,	owed [3] - 52:8,
62:17, 62:22,	152:12, 168:4,	283:15	146:25, 147:3
63:11, 64:3,	168:6, 191:14	overall [6] - 108:9,	own _[8] - 18:13,
65:18, 66:15,	organization [1] -	141:21, 142:18,	177:3, 210:15,
75:11, 82:19,	171:10	193:7, 193:22,	224:6, 241:10,
85:25, 132:11,	organizations [6] -	194:4	259:14, 259:24,
132:20, 132:22,	69:8, 82:7, 84:5,	overburden [1] -	299:4
133:21, 137:3,	108:17, 132:24,	263:17	Р
263:15	133:24	overcompensate	۲
opioids [3] - 44:15,	Orginazation [1] -	d _[1] - 91:20	p.m ^[1] - 311:25
120:17, 132:7	147:11	overdosed [1] -	pace [1] - 192:21
Opportunities [1] -	oriented [1] - 16:4	272:21	pack ^[1] - 203:18
109:23	original [1] - 225:6	overhang [2] - 29:6,	package [1] - 203:5
opportunities 🛛 -	other" [1] - 56:17	32:8	Packet [1] - 20:2
175:14, 263:16,	Otherwise [2] -	overnight [1] -	packet [1] - 94:7
304:14	133:25, 275:24	261:13	page [21] - 10:9,
opportunity ^[17] -	otherwise [1] -	overseas [1] -	55:10, 57:18,
5:5, 102:17,	271:17	284:25	58:9, 95:7, 95:17,
103:6, 110:2,	OTPS ^[1] - 25:10	oversees [1] -	96:5, 96:23,
111:21, 112:13,	ourselves [2] -	305:18	99:11, 100:14,
130:4, 148:24,	67:20, 299:7	oversight _[7] - 8:11,	101:13, 101:23,
171:4, 173:15,	outcome [2] - 16:8,	8:15, 9:18, 12:20,	104:22, 113:25,
185:16, 209:10,	68:25	14:22, 37:24,	146:16, 190:10,
210:22, 227:9,	outcomes [7] -	129:9	191:19, 196:8,
263:10, 265:14,	13:12, 17:19,	overstayed [1] -	197:6
265:24	17:25, 18:5, 18:6,	201:13	pages [4] - 10:4,
optimal [1] - 292:6	18:10, 251:13	overtaking [1] -	10:5, 11:5, 11:15
optimum ^[1] -	outings [1] - 223:17	205:7	paid [10] - 24:13,
173:17	outlook [1] - 101:15	overtime _[8] - 23:17,	28:19, 37:7,
option ^[2] - 84:20,	outreach [6] -	103:25, 192:21,	53:21, 111:9,
229:21	77:21, 225:16,	280:8, 281:12,	120:2, 140:19,

		DUDCER UEADING 10 1	0 2022
PUBLI 142:9, 184:22,	c safety committee - 219:9, 221:16,	BUDGET HEARING 10.1 91:11, 91:16,	177:10, 242:17,
275:9	221:18, 221:19,	91:19, 91:22	279:22, 281:6,
paint [1] - 38:8	237:19, 237:20,	passionate ^[1] -	293:3, 293:10,
painting [1] - 179:7	237:22, 244:13,	88:10	294:10, 294:11
pandemic _[4] -	254:8, 280:6,	past _[29] - 23:18,	paybacks [1] -
37:14, 153:16,	301:16	31:12, 33:7,	275:25
153:24, 154:21	Part ^[1] - 37:5	33:14, 74:13,	paydays [1] - 275:5
paper [2] - 10:19,	participates [1] -	102:13, 105:3,	payers [2] - 14:24,
102:2	55:22	105:19, 141:2,	84:12
paperwork [6] -	particular ^[4] -	154:10, 155:20,	paying ₁₉ - 12:2,
77:23, 79:16,	103:25, 159:23,	157:3, 158:12,	39:7, 68:15, 72:6,
80:7, 127:9,	171:20, 283:9	169:2, 170:8,	73:18, 119:4,
188:7, 298:4	particularly [5] -	170:11, 187:12,	119:19, 143:16,
parade ^[1] - 215:24	34:3, 94:2,	211:19, 211:23,	280:8
parades [2] - 193:3,	142:21, 146:20,	211:25, 212:2,	Payment _[2] -
223:17	178:22	219:6, 243:25,	140:11, 141:3
paralegal ₃ -	particulars [1] -	245:11, 257:17,	payment _୲ - 68:8,
170:12, 170:17,	19:10	258:12, 258:13,	121:21, 141:16
182:2	parties [5] - 48:15,	284:13, 296:18	payments 3 -
paralegals [1] -	130:10, 163:21,	pat _[4] - 6:11, 9:19,	74:15, 74:22,
158:10	175:24, 180:15	36:3, 117:15	144:2
paratransit _[2] -	partner [1] - 263:25	path [4] - 33:19,	payroll [1] - 110:3
24:22, 24:25	partners [5] - 69:4,	51:10, 88:22,	pays _[2] - 67:8,
parent [3] - 256:2,	198:16, 199:16,	89:18	156:19
260:22, 261:6	200:21, 211:5	patience [1] - 92:5	PBA _[3] - 29:10,
parents [2] - 71:14,	Partnership [1] -	patient [1] - 258:21	231:20, 231:21
235:11	141:16	PATRICK ^[1] - 3:19	PDF _[1] - 10:7
part [38] - 24:22,	partnership [2] -	patrol [1] - 304:3	peace [2] - 4:24,
28:13, 29:18,	129:17, 141:4	pattern [1] - 246:14	285:6
35:6, 41:25,	parts [1] - 74:5	- pause [1] - 77:7	penal [1] - 180:2
45:12, 46:13,	party ^[1] - 81:24	рау _[28] - 28:20,	penalized [1] -
46:14, 59:23,	pass _[6] - 42:4,	51:13, 54:20,	207:22
60:10, 60:12,	. 113:6, 172:25,	54:21, 57:4, 57:6,	pending [1] -
60:13, 60:15,	188:7, 209:24,	70:2, 73:13,	170:23
60:16, 64:21,	286:19	73:19, 76:10,	pension [7] - 24:13,
66:15, 77:22,	passed _[7] - 112:20,	76:11, 107:8,	28:15, 28:18,
78:3, 78:12, 80:6,	148:8, 148:17,	108:7, 118:19,	31:20, 112:8,
90:16, 95:6,	148:20, 172:24,	119:16, 127:5,	112:10, 145:21
107:19, 112:3,	272:15, 273:5	145:21, 145:23,	people _[86] - 6:8,
217:16, 219:8,	passion [5] - 88:12,	145:24, 177:2,	6:12, 6:14, 6:16,
		NC THE $(516)/11/-25$	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
6:19, 7:15, 13:4,	People [2] - 67:16,	212:10	75:16, 75:25,
13:10, 14:14,	225:18	persevere [1] -	76:18, 76:24,
16:21, 17:15,	per ^[1] - 133:11	153:3	77:3, 77:22,
23:10, 33:16,	perceived [2] -	PERSICH [107] -	78:22, 79:8,
40:24, 41:4, 42:6,	157:15, 157:16	19:4, 20:3, 36:6,	79:25, 80:21,
72:25, 73:6,	percent [1] - 50:13	36:11, 36:24,	81:10, 82:2,
73:18, 87:2, 87:3,	percentage [6] -	37:5, 37:10,	82:17, 82:23,
87:4, 87:8,	97:25, 102:9,	37:12, 37:20,	83:8, 84:4, 84:8,
116:24, 118:7,	155:8, 173:11,	39:3, 39:23,	84:22, 85:10,
118:8, 129:11,	177:23, 255:22	40:13, 42:20,	85:24, 87:13,
130:10, 130:25,	percentages [2] -	43:14, 43:20,	87:24, 88:16,
134:22, 135:8,	173:20, 251:8	43:24, 44:4,	89:10, 89:20,
135:16, 143:6,	perfect [1] - 184:16	44:22, 45:8,	90:18, 91:6,
162:8, 162:10,	Perfect [4] - 281:23,	45:13, 46:10,	91:15, 91:21,
163:3, 169:13,	282:20, 283:25,	46:14, 46:18,	92:2, 92:6
169:17, 169:23,	286:11	47:4, 47:10,	Persich [2] - 19:5,
170:2, 170:3,	perfectly [1] - 31:25	47:16, 47:20,	159:23
175:11, 175:12,	performance [1] -	48:21, 49:22,	person _[16] - 16:15,
175:13, 175:15,	154:9	50:2, 50:5, 50:15,	17:6, 17:12, 43:7,
178:16, 184:9,	performing [1] -	53:3, 53:10,	180:20, 191:6,
185:11, 185:13,	86:10	53:17, 53:22,	204:11, 238:24,
194:18, 200:6,	Perhaps ^[1] - 250:3	54:6, 54:11,	241:4, 256:18,
200:11, 200:16,	perhaps [2] -	55:14, 55:17,	262:4, 262:9,
206:8, 207:21,	253:13, 308:10	56:15, 56:18,	273:4, 274:7,
209:17, 214:22,	period [13] - 31:16,	57:9, 57:12,	303:16, 303:20
215:17, 216:12,	37:22, 38:2,	57:21, 57:25,	personally [5] -
218:18, 221:4,	38:15, 70:8,	58:11, 58:14,	35:6, 38:9, 88:19,
225:2, 226:19,	97:21, 101:20,	59:8, 59:12,	91:7, 182:15
227:15, 230:9,	115:16, 115:22,	59:17, 59:25,	personnel [2] -
247:18, 251:20,	116:3, 123:24,	60:13, 60:18,	152:17, 168:19
253:11, 254:7,	124:20, 256:17	60:21, 61:8, 62:5,	perspective [1] -
257:2, 257:12,	periods [1] - 80:12	62:14, 62:23,	194:2
262:8, 272:20,	PERISCH ^[1] - 3:5	63:5, 63:17,	pharmacy [1] -
276:12, 279:23,	permissible [1] -	64:16, 65:20,	205:15
280:5, 281:14,	281:14	66:4, 68:5, 68:9,	phase [4] - 224:12,
283:5, 284:21,	permitted [1] -	69:17, 70:13,	227:16, 228:4,
292:13, 293:6,	252:19	71:7, 71:13,	257:19
303:13, 303:16,	perpetrators [1] -	72:13, 73:9,	phases [1] - 78:5
305:5, 310:8,	184:20	73:21, 74:11,	phenomenal [1] -
311:5	perpetuity ^[1] -	74:19, 75:8,	231:15
Ψ	DP KEY COURT REPORTI	NC THE $(516) 414 - 25$	1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
PHILIPS [1] - 3:8	picture [3] - 38:8,	51:17, 51:20,	32:12, 37:25,
Phillips [1] - 93:4	49:21, 89:11	52:23, 61:6,	38:13, 39:12,
PHILLIPS [43] -	piece [6] - 24:7,	62:10, 63:13,	55:3, 59:3, 61:24,
93:7, 105:9,	24:18, 102:2,	66:5, 66:25,	62:24, 82:4,
109:10, 112:12,	106:25, 147:10,	86:18, 86:19,	86:17, 91:15,
114:23, 116:6,	218:23	86:22, 86:24,	105:11, 109:4,
117:6, 117:14,	pieces [2] - 106:11,	132:11, 217:8,	115:14, 134:8,
118:12, 119:21,	213:19	265:6, 267:12,	135:18, 143:13,
121:15, 121:23,	piggyback 🛛 -	267:24, 269:2,	188:17, 248:19,
123:17, 124:16,	53:19, 185:4,	269:4, 269:7	262:14, 266:2,
126:24, 129:15,	214:2	Plan [5] - 30:16,	280:7, 291:5
129:24, 130:21,	piggybacked 🖽 -	31:8, 31:17,	pointed [1] - 175:7
134:12, 134:24,	179:4	32:18, 114:3	points [4] - 81:13,
135:25, 136:8,	PILIP [1] - 2:6	plane [1] - 199:18	97:25, 98:2, 98:25
138:12, 138:19,	pin [1] - 258:9	planned [2] - 21:15,	poker ^[1] - 184:17
139:2, 140:5,	ping [1] - 130:17	244:3	police [70] - 5:14,
140:22, 141:7,	pink ^[1] - 96:10	planning [1] - 30:8	5:25, 6:17, 7:3,
141:22, 142:11,	pinpoint _[1] -	plate _[1] - 196:17	7:7, 8:8, 9:2, 9:5,
142:17, 143:18,	264:16	play ₄ - 127:18,	10:23, 11:9,
144:4, 146:14,	pivot [1] - 32:24	237:13, 237:14,	11:12, 12:22,
147:6, 148:6,	place [16] - 39:14,	237:23	13:19, 18:3,
148:13, 148:21,	51:19, 64:6,	player [1] - 241:7	18:11, 23:13,
149:8, 149:13,	66:17, 71:15,	players [1] - 109:15	65:25, 95:21,
149:19, 149:22,	71:16, 72:15,	plays [1] - 20:18	103:22, 190:24,
150:4	82:16, 137:9,	pleas [1] - 155:13	191:8, 193:12,
phone [13] - 8:2,	140:17, 241:8,	pleasure [2] - 151:8,	198:22, 203:14,
235:23, 235:24,	241:9, 246:8,	211:15	204:15, 206:19,
259:23, 261:24,	297:19, 305:9	Pledge [2] - 4:5,	214:25, 220:9,
296:2, 300:16,	placed [3] - 22:17,	4:10	220:12, 224:5,
300:19, 300:20,	51:23, 54:22	Plexiglas [2] -	229:18, 231:13,
300:22, 301:3,	places [4] - 20:17,	296:3, 296:6	233:10, 233:22,
301:5, 302:4	213:5, 220:8,	Plus ^[1] - 305:7	236:14, 239:3,
physical [4] - 219:8,	230:14	plus _[3] - 45:2,	239:22, 239:23,
221:16, 221:18	placing [1] - 66:13	279:19, 299:6	240:11, 240:22,
pick ^[2] - 235:22,	plain _[1] - 217:17	pocketbooks [1] -	241:25, 242:4,
235:23	plan _[31] - 7:7,	204:9	242:6, 242:14,
picked [2] - 101:20,	30:24, 31:7,	pod _[2] - 296:24,	256:23, 256:24,
195:25	32:20, 34:12,	303:2	257:13, 260:25,
pickup լյ - 107:16,	47:18, 49:9,	point _[27] - 5:19,	268:9, 270:15,
114:13, 114:17	50:25, 51:3,	21:14, 28:3, 28:7,	270:25, 272:14,
	OP KEY COURT REPORTI		516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
273:3, 274:5,	18:8, 131:20,	15:17, 60:25,	227:20
274:17, 275:7,	137:9, 165:9,	66:22, 99:8,	pre-register [1] -
275:11, 275:14,	165:11, 165:24	110:20, 112:13,	223:23
275:17, 275:19,	political [3] -	131:15, 184:19,	pre-registered [1] -
276:16, 280:8,	197:22, 207:20,	260:20	218:19
280:14, 281:4,	247:24	possibly _[5] - 29:20,	pre-registration [2]
282:25, 286:7,	politically [1] -	75:19, 113:5,	- 226:22, 227:20
304:12, 304:18,	147:23	113:23, 260:11	precinct [1] - 281:15
308:12	pong ^[1] - 130:17	post [4] - 182:8,	Precinct [1] -
POLICE [2] - 1:15,	pools ^[1] - 98:12	280:9, 280:22,	219:12
3:18	pop ^[1] - 309:24	281:7	precincts [2] -
Police [32] - 5:16,	POP ^[1] - 217:17	posted [4] - 10:7,	276:20, 277:5
6:23, 7:9, 8:5,	population [4] -	167:8, 249:3,	predicate [3] -
8:14, 8:16, 9:3,	192:11, 192:12,	291:9	179:5, 179:20,
9:12, 11:22,	195:16, 226:3	potential [5] -	180:4
12:17, 13:7,	pornography [2] -	111:21, 142:25,	predict [1] - 34:13
13:16, 14:8,	279:13	148:24, 163:2,	predicting [1] -
100:21, 171:23,	portion [4] - 5:21,	290:12	138:22
182:5, 191:4,	8:9, 63:8, 146:12	potentially [1] -	predictions [1] -
191:12, 194:6,	posed [1] - 264:8	182:7	167:4
195:10, 207:13,	position [15] -	pouring [1] - 157:21	predominantly [3] -
		P • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	predominantiy [3] -
212:19, 216:17,	34:18, 34:22,	poverty _[1] - 99:17	20:13, 22:24, 27:5
252:8, 254:2,	•		•
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21,	34:18, 34:22,	poverty ^[1] - 99:17	20:13, 22:24, 27:5
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] -	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] -
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] -	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13,
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11,	poverty ^[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered ^[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint ^[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice ^[2] - 138:9,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24,
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] -
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] -	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] -
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer _[2] - 236:6,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20,
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17, 234:2, 239:3,	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19, 311:12	poverty ^[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered ^[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices ^[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray ^[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer ^[2] - 236:6, 286:3	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20, 211:25, 213:9,
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17, 234:2, 239:3, 240:16, 286:7	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned ^[1] - 22:9 positions ^[3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive ^[5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19, 311:12 possibility ^[3] -	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer _[2] - 236:6, 286:3 prayers _[1] - 4:17	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20, 211:25, 213:9, 213:12
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies $_{[2]}$ - 17:22, 142:20 Policing $_{[3]}$ - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing $_{[13]}$ - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17, 234:2, 239:3, 240:16, 286:7 policing" $_{[1]}$ - 16:6	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19, 311:12 possibility [3] - 37:18, 38:25,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer _[2] - 236:6, 286:3 prayers _[1] - 4:17 pre _[6] - 218:19,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20, 211:25, 213:9, 213:12 present [4] - 19:6, 62:3, 151:8, 212:4 presentation [24] -
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies [2] - 17:22, 142:20 Policing [3] - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing [13] - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17, 234:2, 239:3, 240:16, 286:7 policing " [1] - 16:6 Policy [1] - 131:19	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19, 311:12 possibility [3] - 37:18, 38:25, 159:24	poverty ^[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered ^[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray ^[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer _[2] - 236:6, 286:3 prayers _[1] - 4:17 pre ^[6] - 218:19, 223:23, 223:24,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20, 211:25, 213:9, 213:12 present [4] - 19:6, 62:3, 151:8, 212:4 presentation [24] - 19:25, 20:4, 36:2,
252:8, 254:2, 257:21, 264:21, 264:23, 270:24, 271:6, 271:14, 309:18 policies $_{[2]}$ - 17:22, 142:20 Policing $_{[3]}$ - 8:24, 12:10, 245:6 policing $_{[13]}$ - 6:7, 10:3, 12:24, 15:2, 16:5, 16:9, 16:18, 217:21, 233:17, 234:2, 239:3, 240:16, 286:7 policing" $_{[1]}$ - 16:6	34:18, 34:22, 37:20, 38:3, 39:22, 61:15, 62:4, 62:5, 84:6, 90:21, 98:7, 176:25, 181:11, 264:13 positioned [1] - 22:9 positions [3] - 23:8, 35:9, 177:16 positive [5] - 111:20, 307:14, 309:6, 310:19, 311:12 possibility [3] - 37:18, 38:25,	poverty _[1] - 99:17 power _[1] - 209:21 powered _[1] - 303:23 PowerPoint _[4] - 94:8, 95:7, 175:18, 237:10 practice _[2] - 138:9, 237:14 practices _[3] - 7:2, 137:17, 137:24 pray _[4] - 4:19, 4:23, 285:5, 285:6 prayer _[2] - 236:6, 286:3 prayers _[1] - 4:17 pre _[6] - 218:19,	20:13, 22:24, 27:5 preface [1] - 100:23 premium [2] - 97:22, 98:4 prepare [4] - 52:13, 52:16, 108:24, 227:7 prepared [1] - 252:9 preschool [1] - 71:25 presence [5] - 210:24, 211:20, 211:25, 213:9, 213:12 present [4] - 19:6, 62:3, 151:8, 212:4 presentation [24] -

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
95:8, 107:11,	primary [5] - 95:18,	57:16, 57:17,	55:18, 55:22,
115:20, 149:25,	100:16, 100:24,	64:14, 65:10,	70:17, 70:22,
151:4, 151:16,	101:10, 110:25	76:2, 78:4, 78:23,	71:18, 71:25,
159:11, 164:15,	Prime [1] - 118:8	79:3, 79:6, 79:20,	72:6, 113:3,
164:25, 166:24,	Principles [1] -	85:24, 86:8,	140:25, 141:14,
172:19, 188:25,	145:19	121:16, 121:22,	141:17, 219:5,
216:18, 216:25,	printed [1] - 10:9	126:16, 127:19,	222:3, 222:7,
243:8, 273:22,	priority _[2] - 229:11,	128:16, 130:11,	222:10, 222:20,
286:14, 311:20	235:7	131:2, 188:14,	233:15, 239:21,
presentations [1] -	privacy _[1] - 278:17	199:13, 202:20,	252:12, 282:23,
190:15	private [3] - 73:17,	218:11, 219:23,	283:4, 283:6,
presented [3] -	171:10, 210:17	222:14, 225:8,	283:21, 305:19,
90:24, 167:5,	privileges [1] -	225:11, 230:12,	306:6
288:13	301:3	231:23, 239:7,	programs ₁₉ - 23:3,
presenter [1] - 93:2	proactive [1] - 226:7	253:14, 268:14,	23:5, 26:2, 27:2,
presenting [1] -	probable _[1] -	291:2, 291:7,	45:23, 56:3, 56:5,
307:11	245:24	307:4	71:23, 196:17
president [1] -	probing [1] - 14:25	processed [1] -	progress _[3] - 7:8,
232:20	problem ^[17] -	221:8	7:14, 291:13
PRESIDING [1] - 1:4	41:21, 53:17,	procurement _[3] -	progression [2] -
press [8] - 169:2,	59:8, 87:11,	65:14, 78:2,	268:10, 268:17
169:7, 169:11,	120:24, 126:6,	126:15	prohibitive [1] -
170:7, 170:24,	126:8, 229:15,	produce [1] - 11:5	43:3
171:5, 185:25,	247:16, 248:3,	productions [1] -	prohibits [2] -
206:4	248:4, 248:5,	21:22	81:18, 82:13
pressure [1] - 69:13	249:7, 253:4,	professional [3] -	project [11] - 93:21,
pretest [1] - 224:12	274:13, 295:7,	252:7, 307:15,	107:7, 107:17,
pretty ₀ - 58:25,	306:19	309:8	108:9, 109:9,
74:23, 154:16,	problematic [2] -	professionalism [1]	109:13, 109:19,
213:4, 239:12,	65:6, 79:10	- 310:13	239:20, 289:8,
239:19	problems [5] - 34:9,	professionally ^[1] -	289:12
previous [3] - 21:16,	77:25, 198:9,	91:18	projected [7] -
248:10, 307:8	234:5, 310:9	profit ^[1] - 124:8	103:18, 103:22,
previously ^[2] -	Procedure [1] -	profits [2] - 122:19,	104:10, 105:20,
110:4, 230:8	179:12	122:22	146:11, 193:3,
price [1] - 184:22	procedures [1] -	Program 🗉 -	193:8
prices [3] - 27:25,	267:23	105:23, 140:12,	projecting 🗉 -
139:11, 206:14	proceeds [1] - 107:6	141:3, 217:17,	20:12, 27:12,
primarily ^[2] -	process [39] - 19:21,	237:20, 305:5	27:13, 104:20,
55:16, 182:10	40:4, 40:14, 48:3,	program [26] - 25:2,	105:16
			1.0
11C	OP KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (SI6)414-35	0 T (

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
projection [5] -	111:5, 123:5,	provided [4] -	238:23
100:23, 101:23,	151:16, 159:12,	78:13, 153:19,	pulled [2] - 252:11,
102:5, 102:6,	190:7, 191:11	154:12, 273:25	273:2
102:19	proposers [1] -	provider [1] - 72:7	pulling [1] - 119:12
projections [9] -	108:22	providers [4] - 69:4,	pumped [2] - 47:24,
101:25, 103:13,	prosecute [3] -	72:14, 73:14,	147:15
104:17, 105:8,	179:17, 180:12,	74:16	pumping _[1] - 29:19
114:4, 114:7,	184:3	provides [2] - 55:18,	purchase ^[2] -
114:16, 153:18,	prosecuted [2] -	263:9	119:25, 120:10
153:19	179:2, 179:6	providing [5] -	Purchasing [1] -
projects [5] - 25:24,	prosecuting [6] -	76:14, 86:25,	291:6
107:4, 107:5,	170:9, 171:3,	119:2, 211:20,	purpose [6] - 68:18,
107:13, 107:25	171:7, 178:25,	266:7	71:11, 71:14,
promise [1] - 48:13	183:18, 183:20	proving [1] - 180:19	71:17, 83:16,
promised [4] - 5:3,	prosecution [1] -	prudent [5] - 26:17,	183:9
7:14, 12:22,	156:3	33:21, 36:10,	purposes [8] -
236:22	prosecutors [1] -	52:22, 55:3	46:11, 50:9,
promises [3] - 8:18,	157:13	PTS ^[1] - 220:15	58:24, 180:10,
244:20, 246:22	protect [3] - 159:4,	public ^[20] - 5:8,	183:16, 204:17,
promising [1] -	297:23, 297:24	11:17, 87:11,	211:12, 259:14
36:17	protecting [3] -	156:3, 167:8,	pursuing [1] -
promoted [2] -	11:19, 79:21,	182:11, 183:25,	157:17
177:15, 289:6	131:7	186:25, 194:22,	purveyors [1] -
proper [3] - 217:23,	protocol [1] - 18:8	210:16, 211:8,	184:21
263:24, 276:21	protocols [1] -	213:13, 243:23,	push ^[1] - 282:8
properly [3] - 131:8,	17:22	245:3, 248:12,	pushed [1] - 285:3
263:24, 277:9	proud [1] - 307:17	250:18, 252:14,	pushes [1] - 161:3
Property [1] -	prove [4] - 11:5,	275:4, 278:13,	pushing 🖽 -
110:23	180:17, 180:20,	285:22	219:18
property [6] - 26:24,	181:3	PUBLIC [1] - 1:6	put _[38] - 4:16,
106:22, 117:16,	proven [1] - 309:18	Public [9] - 4:3,	15:16, 32:3,
205:8, 207:2,	provide [16] - 5:7,	14:3, 14:17,	40:13, 41:9,
207:18	80:19, 83:11,	15:15, 186:14,	44:10, 51:21,
proportion [1] -	83:12, 83:16,	246:12, 250:5,	54:24, 66:17,
245:14	85:22, 125:10,	311:23, 312:8	67:11, 70:13,
proposal [1] -	128:18, 140:16,	publicly ^[2] - 8:6,	82:16, 85:5,
130:22	141:5, 171:13,	271:4	101:4, 102:22,
proposals [2] -	212:5, 253:3,	PULITZER ^[1] - 2:14	126:22, 130:21,
108:15, 108:16	253:14, 253:15,	pull _[4] - 214:22,	137:22, 146:23,
proposed [6] -	263:2	234:18, 238:7,	157:18, 159:19,
тс	P KEY COURT REPORTI	NG, INC. (516)414-35	516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
173:22, 175:18,	264:15, 265:17,	range ₁₉ - 6:21,	228:21
175:19, 186:4,	265:19, 265:21,	32:7, 51:7, 77:5,	ratio [2] - 245:8,
194:2, 201:6,	266:2, 286:15,	244:13, 259:5,	245:12
210:11, 212:25,	289:15, 311:20	259:21, 260:23,	rationales 🖽 -
225:20, 233:16,	quick [14] - 43:16,	278:5	73:24
237:3, 241:10,	47:13, 72:19,	ranking [1] - 228:22	raw ^[1] - 252:10
271:2, 280:14,	89:24, 95:25,	RANKING [1] - 2:8	re ^[1] - 232:4
281:3, 281:7,	132:4, 134:11,	ranks [2] - 268:23,	re-opener ^[1] -
296:6	136:6, 191:17,	275:19	232:4
puts [1] - 264:6	221:25, 239:19,	rape [1] - 278:6	reach [15] - 88:7,
putting թ - 19:17,	272:12, 273:8,	rare [1] - 280:7	112:13, 134:21,
64:24, 65:5,	289:16	rarely [1] - 180:25	153:22, 185:17,
67:20, 69:13,	quicker _[2] - 132:9,	rate ^[14] - 6:10,	185:20, 219:10,
261:10, 301:12,	239:17	25:18, 73:22,	224:17, 224:18,
303:10, 304:7	quickly _[4] - 24:5,	97:5, 97:11,	224:19, 225:17,
	75:2, 127:5, 263:5	97:17, 99:19,	226:24, 253:8,
Q	quite [3] - 207:5,	154:12, 154:13,	294:9, 298:10
QR ^[1] - 223:22	282:19, 292:12	154:17, 155:4,	reached [1] - 214:11
quality _[2] - 99:4,	Qureshi [1] - 19:13	155:11, 232:9,	reaches [1] - 209:4
156:3		234:12	reaching [1] -
			J.1
quarter [3] - 136:10,	R	rates [19] - 6:15,	225:24
quarter ₃ - 136:10, 136:12, 136:13	R race ₅ - 180:21,	rates ⊡ - 6:15, 16:25, 20:14,	•••
•			225:24
136:12, 136:13	race [5] - 180:21,	16:25, 20:14,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17
136:12, 136:13 quarterback [1] -	race ^[5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6,	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] -
136:12, 136:13 quarterback ₁₁ - 243:11	race ^[5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25,	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback [1] - 243:11 Queens [2] - 166:7, 217:4	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback [1] - 243:11 Queens [2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning [2] -	race ₅ - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races ₂ - 228:25, 229:3 racial ₄ - 12:23,	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable [1] - 10:10
136:12, 136:13 quarterback [1] - 243:11 Queens [2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning [2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions [1] -	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable [1] - 10:10 reader [1] - 196:17
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather 1 - 293:25	225:24 reacting $[1]$ - 27:17 reactions $[1]$ - 307:22 read $[6]$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $[1]$ - 10:10 reader $[1]$ - 196:17 readily $[1]$ - 74:22
136:12, 136:13 quarterback [1] - 243:11 Queens [2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning [2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions [1] - 115:17 questions [27] -	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather ^[1] - 293:25 rather ^[9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22,	225:24 reacting $_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read $_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader $_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily $_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading $_{(2)}$ - 139:22,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7,	225:24 reacting [1] - 27:17 reactions [1] - 307:22 read [6] - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable [1] - 10:10 reader [1] - 196:17 readily [1] - 74:22 reading [2] - 139:22, 220:13
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12 raised [4] - 97:10,	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather ^[1] - 293:25 rather ^[9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2	225:24 reacting $_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read $_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader $_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily $_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading $_{(2)}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads $_{(1)}$ - 299:10
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9, 146:20, 150:3,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 raing [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12 raised [4] - 97:10, 160:23, 215:13,	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2 ratified [2] - 104:12,	225:24 reacting $_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read $_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader $_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily $_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading $_{(2)}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads $_{(1)}$ - 299:10 ready $_{(3)}$ - 19:3,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9, 146:20, 150:3, 167:3, 189:5,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12 raised [4] - 97:10, 160:23, 215:13, 231:2	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2 ratified [2] - 104:12, 288:12	225:24 reacting $_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read $_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader $_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily $_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading $_{(2)}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads $_{(1)}$ - 299:10 ready $_{(3)}$ - 19:3, 67:13, 80:17
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9, 146:20, 150:3, 167:3, 189:5, 190:19, 225:5,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12 raised [4] - 97:10, 160:23, 215:13, 231:2 raises [2] - 293:19, 293:23 rallies [1] - 211:22	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2 ratified [2] - 104:12, 288:12 rating [7] - 28:23,	225:24 reacting $_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read $_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader $_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily $_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading $_{(2)}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads $_{(1)}$ - 299:10 ready $_{(3)}$ - 19:3, 67:13, 80:17 real $_{(21)}$ - 21:7,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9, 146:20, 150:3, 167:3, 189:5, 190:19, 225:5, 243:19, 243:22,	race $_{[5]}$ - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races $_{[2]}$ - 228:25, 229:3 racial $_{[4]}$ - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial $_{[1]}$ - 16:9 radio $_{[1]}$ - 284:9 rainy $_{[1]}$ - 60:4 raise $_{[1]}$ - 276:12 raised $_{[4]}$ - 97:10, 160:23, 215:13, 231:2 raises $_{[2]}$ - 293:19, 293:23	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2 ratified [2] - 104:12, 288:12 rating [7] - 28:23, 33:13, 44:18,	225:24 reacting ${}_{(1)}$ - 27:17 reactions ${}_{(1)}$ - 307:22 read ${}_{(6)}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable ${}_{(1)}$ - 10:10 reader ${}_{(1)}$ - 196:17 readily ${}_{(1)}$ - 74:22 reading ${}_{(2)}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads ${}_{(1)}$ - 299:10 ready ${}_{(3)}$ - 19:3, 67:13, 80:17 real ${}_{(21)}$ - 21:7, 21:11, 22:13,
136:12, 136:13 quarterback _[1] - 243:11 Queens _[2] - 166:7, 217:4 questioning _[2] - 164:4, 243:9 Questions _[1] - 115:17 questions _[27] - 14:25, 35:23, 36:13, 38:18, 43:16, 50:6, 53:2, 53:16, 116:9, 146:20, 150:3, 167:3, 189:5, 190:19, 225:5,	race [5] - 180:21, 236:25, 248:6, 251:9, 252:16 races [2] - 228:25, 229:3 racial [4] - 12:23, 16:3, 16:6, 16:18 Racial [1] - 16:9 radio [1] - 284:9 rainy [1] - 60:4 raise [1] - 276:12 raised [4] - 97:10, 160:23, 215:13, 231:2 raises [2] - 293:19, 293:23 rallies [1] - 211:22	16:25, 20:14, 21:9, 25:21, 73:12, 74:3, 97:8, 97:10, 97:15, 98:10, 99:7, 99:9, 112:8, 112:10, 119:18, 144:20, 146:11, 155:14 Rather [1] - 293:25 rather [9] - 20:7, 24:5, 29:2, 33:24, 55:5, 173:22, 274:17, 294:7, 310:2 ratified [2] - 104:12, 288:12 rating [7] - 28:23,	225:24 reacting $_{[1]}$ - 27:17 reactions $_{[1]}$ - 307:22 read $_{[6]}$ - 10:13, 10:19, 15:6, 95:2, 116:23, 224:18 readable $_{[1]}$ - 10:10 reader $_{[1]}$ - 196:17 readily $_{[1]}$ - 74:22 reading $_{[2]}$ - 139:22, 220:13 reads $_{[1]}$ - 299:10 ready $_{[3]}$ - 19:3, 67:13, 80:17 real $_{[21]}$ - 21:7, 21:11, 22:13, 27:6, 66:16,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
219:18, 234:3,	307:14, 307:17,	249:3, 250:15,	232:22
237:5, 238:10,	310:12, 310:17	253:10	recruiting [6] -
238:12, 240:2,	Really _[2] - 95:14,	receives [1] - 8:9	219:13, 219:14,
240:25, 241:14,	115:19	receiving 🛛 -	221:2, 223:4,
264:14, 306:19,	reap [1] - 28:3	24:12, 101:21,	230:21, 280:21
306:20	rearrested [1] -	228:8	recruitment [7] -
Real [1] - 10:12	247:20	recently _[6] - 140:7,	218:24, 219:19,
realign [1] - 131:22	reason [18] - 45:4,	162:19, 182:23,	223:3, 232:7,
reality ₃ - 11:10,	46:4, 70:12,	222:16, 273:2,	233:9, 239:6,
152:16, 281:13	101:19, 120:8,	289:5	276:6
realize _[2] - 79:9,	129:20, 129:25,	recess [1] - 150:6	Red [1] - 202:17
129:22	158:14, 167:6,	Recession [1] -	redesigning [1] -
realizing [1] - 25:20	174:19, 194:16,	117:23	283:14
really [60] - 8:8,	200:21, 205:18,	recession [1] - 22:6	reduce [4] - 7:14,
43:5, 46:17, 47:2,	205:19, 255:5,	recipient [4] - 26:5,	16:3, 102:19,
49:16, 49:18,	278:24, 283:19,	56:3, 63:22, 71:22	197:2
50:7, 69:24,	295:13	recipients [1] - 81:4	reduced [6] - 31:21,
75:13, 79:15,	reasonable _[1] -	recognize [2] -	152:15, 155:25,
90:12, 95:8, 96:8,	165:15	122:10, 306:25	218:4, 220:23,
106:21, 115:24,	reasons [11] - 24:11,	recognizing [1] -	281:3
116:19, 123:19,	159:7, 173:7,	288:21	reducing _୲ - 16:6,
124:7, 126:25,	174:3, 174:25,	recollection [1] -	16:9, 196:18
127:6, 136:11,	175:3, 245:20,	133:20	reduction [4] -
137:13, 138:4,	274:18, 277:7,	record [13] - 4:16,	22:12, 218:3,
141:23, 148:7,	282:8, 300:15	85:13, 90:6,	278:9, 278:10
154:8, 156:6,	rebounding [1] -	90:25, 95:11,	reexamine [1] -
156:15, 162:19,	21:12	145:24, 194:6,	131:5
169:5, 185:24,	recap [1] - 259:15	195:10, 255:18,	referencing [2] -
189:4, 200:16,	receive [12] - 12:19,	264:9, 271:25,	147:7, 147:9
205:20, 211:16,	14:9, 148:23,	294:22, 298:11	referred [1] - 171:12
212:10, 217:5,	249:19, 250:6,	recorded [1] -	referring ₅ - 15:22,
227:10, 231:15,	250:10, 250:16,	145:22	143:20, 143:24,
240:6, 240:8,	255:10, 256:6,	recording [1] -	154:11, 300:2
241:23, 242:20,	271:25, 272:5,	22:14	refers [1] - 19:25
242:24, 262:16,	272:6	Recoveries [1] -	reflect [1] - 146:8
263:4, 267:18,	received [11] -	106:10	reflection [1] -
271:8, 276:24,	40:10, 43:18,	recovering [1] -	22:15
277:9, 278:25,	43:23, 91:13,	152:17	reflective [1] - 51:2
282:20, 285:3,	182:23, 190:9,	recovery [1] - 33:20	reflects [1] - 149:11
286:14, 301:21,	198:17, 199:15,	recruit [2] - 159:2,	reform [22] - 5:14,
ም <i>ር</i>)P KEY COURT REPORTT	NG. INC (516)414-35	1.6

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
5:18, 5:25, 6:17,	126:15, 146:15,	198:6, 198:21,	127:24
7:3, 7:7, 12:22,	212:9	198:23, 199:17,	rent [3] - 53:20,
13:19, 18:12,	regularly _[1] - 297:8	202:23, 203:19,	53:25, 54:5
154:22, 197:22,	regulations [2] -	208:21, 247:19	Rents [1] - 106:10
197:24, 207:19,	70:24, 79:12	releases [1] - 170:7	rents [2] - 56:19,
207:25, 236:21,	rehabilitation [1] -	releasing _୲ - 5:13,	57:4
244:2, 244:19,	81:22	12:11, 61:6	reoccurring [1] -
244:20, 246:22,	reimburse [5] -	relieved [1] - 31:15	247:21
247:18, 295:4	76:15, 118:20,	religion [4] - 235:25,	repeat _[2] - 114:24,
Reform ^[1] - 264:21	119:15, 134:23,	236:3, 237:2,	248:7
reforms [2] - 17:18,	171:24	252:17	repeatedly _[1] - 6:24
248:13	reimbursed [8] -	religious 🖽 -	report [53] - 5:14,
refresher [1] -	76:17, 78:6,	180:22	5:23, 6:2, 6:6, 7:5,
304:23	80:20, 83:14,	reluctance [1] - 80:5	7:22, 9:25, 10:19,
Refunds [1] -	83:17, 84:3,	rely ₄ - 167:13,	11:9, 11:14,
110:24	85:17, 141:10	167:15, 167:16,	12:12, 12:21,
regard [5] - 73:11,	reimbursement [11]	261:20	13:8, 15:5, 15:6,
88:12, 185:9,	- 74:16, 76:7,	relying ₂ - 139:15,	15:24, 30:18,
294:18, 298:4	83:5, 83:6, 84:19,	139:19	35:15, 66:18,
regarding 🗉 -	84:24, 85:6, 85:9,	remain [2] - 4:6,	94:20, 94:22,
59:21, 83:4,	110:16, 119:5,	73:14	95:4, 96:25,
186:11, 248:11,	134:20	remained [1] -	139:14, 139:23,
268:3	reimbursements [2]	155:14	142:15, 146:15,
regardless [2] -	- 74:18, 134:15	remaining 🖽 -	167:12, 182:14,
42:11, 164:9	reinforced [1] -	111:7	193:24, 194:16,
regards [2] - 35:8,	21:23	remarkable [3] -	196:23, 203:8,
108:9	reinvent [1] - 244:2	154:8, 155:7,	204:16, 230:25,
region [2] - 25:4	reinventing [1] -	155:17	232:25, 245:4,
register [1] - 223:23	267:16	remarkably [1] -	249:2, 249:11,
registered [3] -	reiterate [1] -	153:10	249:12, 250:22,
194:11, 218:19,	158:25	remedy _[1] - 260:20	251:2, 251:5,
227:16	related [4] - 45:14,	remember _[7] -	252:9, 252:16,
registration 🗉 -	57:20, 63:11,	48:22, 110:15,	253:2, 255:3,
223:24, 223:25,	230:21	130:11, 146:21,	255:6, 255:10,
226:22, 227:16,	relates [1] - 264:21	149:4, 276:13,	265:11, 272:2,
227:20	relationship [2] -	307:23	272:7, 277:20
regret [1] - 273:25	15:7, 37:25	remove [1] - 241:8	reported [5] - 10:4,
regrettable [1] -	release [2] - 170:25,	renew [1] - 124:21	10:5, 103:17,
175:17	171:5	renewal [3] -	203:15, 278:23
regular [4] - 126:14,	released [9] - 108:7,	124:19, 126:4,	
			1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
1:25	248:12, 295:24	198:12	235:13, 247:15,
Reporting [2] -	requirement [2] -	Residential [1] -	256:23, 257:11,
193:21, 193:23	30:17, 223:5	195:4	261:2, 290:15,
reporting [5] -	requirements [3] -	residents ^[8] -	290:25
13:24, 14:11,	123:14, 128:8,	35:19, 36:18,	responded [1] -
60:20, 94:18,	173:24	85:21, 185:14,	262:11
144:3	requires [3] -	192:13, 214:9,	responding [1] -
reports [9] - 6:24,	128:23, 128:24	229:11, 284:3	257:10
9:16, 9:22, 11:24,	requiring [1] -	residual [1] - 64:25	response [19] - 7:10,
21:23, 103:19,	266:17	Resignation [1] -	7:17, 190:21,
248:18, 278:12,	reregistered [1] -	152:22	210:4, 217:14,
299:9	224:2	resignation [1] -	218:6, 234:10,
repository ^[1] -	rescued [1] - 169:4	157:12	236:10, 241:20,
44:14	research [2] - 82:19,	resignations [3] -	255:17, 255:19,
represent [2] -	251:22	173:7, 173:12,	255:24, 257:9,
124:11, 214:7	researched [1] -	173:21	257:18, 258:12,
representation [1] -	82:15	resigning [1] -	260:5, 260:17,
124:9	Reserve [2] - 47:15,	173:8	261:21, 262:18
representatives [2]	97:4	resilient [2] - 34:7,	responses [1] -
- 179:11, 184:8	reserve [11] - 26:16,	99:21	242:15
represented [2] -	46:7, 48:20,	resolved [2] - 164:7,	responsibilities [1]
	-))		-
6:9, 163:21	49:20, 50:14,	169:10	- 275:10
6:9, 163:21 representing 11 -		,	- 275:10 responsibility [4] -
	49:20, 50:14,	169:10	- 275:10 responsibility [4] - 11:23, 14:12,
representing [1] -	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3,	169:10 resort ₪ - 119:6	- 275:10 responsibility [4] -
representing ₪ - 151:22	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10	169:10 resort _[1] - 119:6 resource _[1] -	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] -
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] -	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] -	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15	- 275:10 responsibility ^[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves _[24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] -	- 275:10 responsibility [4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible [2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest [5] - 93:25,
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16,
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] -	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves _[24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] -	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7,	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24 restriction _[1] -
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves _[24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3,	169:10 resort (1) - 119:6 resource (1) - 269:15 Resources (1) - 107:2 resources (18) - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22,	- 275:10 responsibility [4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible [2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest [5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart [1] - 140:14 restates [1] - 95:10 restored [1] - 4:24 restriction [1] - 183:3
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7 require [2] - 42:22, 134:3 required [11] - 11:4,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3, 138:6	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22, 262:2, 263:24,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24 restriction _[1] - 183:3 restrictions _[3] -
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7 require [2] - 42:22, 134:3	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3, 138:6 residence [2] -	169:10 resort (1) - 119:6 resource (1) - 269:15 Resources (1) - 107:2 resources (18) - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22, 262:2, 263:24, 264:2, 264:16	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24 restriction _[1] - 183:3 restrictions _[3] - 70:19, 71:18,
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7 require [2] - 42:22, 134:3 required [11] - 11:4,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3, 138:6 residence [2] - 262:5, 262:8	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22, 262:2, 263:24, 264:2, 264:16 respect [3] - 42:3,	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24 restriction _[1] - 183:3 restrictions _[3] - 70:19, 71:18, 140:17
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7 require [2] - 42:22, 134:3 required [11] - 11:4, 126:14, 128:23,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves ^[24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3, 138:6 residence ^[2] - 262:5, 262:8 resident ^[1] - 229:15	169:10 resort (1) - 119:6 resource (1) - 269:15 Resources (1) - 107:2 resources (18) - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22, 262:2, 263:24, 264:2, 264:16	- 275:10 responsibility _[4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible _[2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest _[5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart _[1] - 140:14 restates _[1] - 95:10 restored _[1] - 4:24 restriction _[1] - 183:3 restrictions _[3] - 70:19, 71:18, 140:17 result _[11] - 25:15,
representing [1] - 151:22 Represents [1] - 109:14 represents [1] - 110:3 request [5] - 126:7, 151:18, 151:23, 159:19, 249:20 requested [1] - 159:7 require [2] - 42:22, 134:3 required [11] - 11:4, 126:14, 128:23, 129:3, 151:24,	49:20, 50:14, 54:18, 55:8, 60:3, 60:4, 60:21, 66:10 reserves [24] - 20:10, 22:10, 30:22, 32:15, 34:11, 40:3, 44:6, 45:7, 46:20, 50:7, 50:12, 51:14, 51:21, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 88:3, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 138:2, 138:3, 138:6 residence [2] - 262:5, 262:8	169:10 resort [1] - 119:6 resource [1] - 269:15 Resources [1] - 107:2 resources [18] - 26:14, 26:19, 30:2, 44:25, 47:25, 48:12, 49:7, 49:12, 210:14, 210:20, 220:2, 244:4, 246:2, 261:22, 262:2, 263:24, 264:2, 264:16 respect [3] - 42:3,	- 275:10 responsibility [4] - 11:23, 14:12, 123:18, 231:17 responsible [2] - 152:3, 264:10 rest [5] - 93:25, 106:21, 155:16, 218:22, 219:4 restart [1] - 140:14 restates [1] - 95:10 restored [1] - 4:24 restriction [1] - 183:3 restrictions [3] - 70:19, 71:18, 140:17

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
39:16, 41:15,	100:15, 107:14,	risks [5] - 30:20,	rotation [1] - 284:13
62:8, 86:15,	131:20, 265:14,	33:5, 38:12,	roughly [6] - 40:24,
140:18, 253:4,	265:15, 265:23,	103:6, 105:21	45:13, 47:23,
274:9, 274:19	297:3	Risks [1] - 109:23	98:10, 202:5,
resulted [2] -	reviewed [3] - 95:8,	road [1] - 194:24	280:3
251:17, 251:18	265:12, 265:22	robberies [3] -	round [3] - 46:18,
results [1] - 86:14	reviewing [2] -	195:12, 195:13,	80:25, 81:3
retail [1] - 217:9	13:21, 299:12	268:16	routed [4] - 122:13,
retention [1] - 156:4	reviews [1] - 299:11	robbery [3] -	125:12, 128:6,
retire [1] - 232:16	revisit [1] - 59:20	180:14, 205:6,	128:15
retirement [2] -	revolving [3] -	205:8	row _[2] - 196:21,
51:23, 54:18	197:25, 199:9,	Robert [1] - 129:16	196:25
retirements [1] -	207:19	robust [2] - 16:4,	rule [6] - 165:13,
292:10	Reynolds [1] -	183:11	165:14, 165:23,
retiring [1] - 232:9	133:6	role [6] - 20:18,	165:24, 166:2,
retraining 3 -	RFP ^[8] - 76:3,	127:18, 176:11,	297:18
244:17, 246:17,	84:22, 108:14,	237:22, 241:7,	rules [2] - 79:12,
246:18	120:13, 121:10,	291:10	295:19
retrieve [1] - 217:3	121:18, 134:13,	rolling [1] - 34:14	run [10] - 113:21,
returned [1] - 4:20	136:2	roof ^[5] - 67:7,	141:15, 144:20,
revenue [18] - 26:21,	RFPs _[1] - 64:19	67:11, 67:13,	164:15, 198:20,
33:22, 36:21,	Rhoads [1] - 44:8	289:9, 289:21	198:24, 204:10,
38:19, 58:16,	RICHARD ^[1] - 1:4	roofer _[2] - 67:9,	204:20, 236:6
58:19, 72:17,	rid [3] - 29:6, 30:8,	67:10	running [4] - 87:8,
101:10, 105:4,	188:8	room [13] - 7:16,	115:11, 164:16,
105:5, 106:17,	ride [3] - 24:25,	28:8, 64:2, 66:6,	273:11
112:25, 117:18,	284:13, 285:21	88:18, 113:13,	RYDER [111] - 3:19,
120:21, 139:12,	ridiculous [1] -	215:10, 260:10,	190:4, 190:22,
139:21, 143:21,	206:7	260:11, 302:3,	191:22, 192:18,
149:16	rise _{୲3} - 119:18,	302:17, 303:14,	197:11, 197:16,
revenues [10] - 27:5,	181:18, 207:2	303:20	197:21, 199:22,
27:7, 38:19, 39:4,	risk ^[13] - 35:14,	Roosevelt [10] -	200:7, 200:14,
58:10, 58:18,	36:3, 38:6, 38:7,	204:5, 210:13,	201:5, 201:10,
101:12, 104:18,	102:19, 105:6,	210:24, 213:2,	201:20, 202:2,
104:21, 106:2	105:16, 106:11,	216:20, 219:13,	202:7, 202:19,
Revenues [1] -	107:10, 110:11,	223:19, 226:12,	203:2, 203:6,
190:11	120:16, 120:18,	247:6, 247:8	203:22, 205:5,
Review [1] - 246:11	127:15	rose _[1] - 100:7	205:22, 206:21,
review ^[10] - 5:24,	risking [2] - 105:22,	rotate [1] - 285:20	208:16, 208:23,
7:14, 18:9,	105:25	rotates [1] - 200:9	209:19, 210:6,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
210:10, 211:3,	285:17, 286:17,	160:22, 161:10,	207:3, 212:21,
212:17, 213:23,	286:24, 287:6	161:12, 161:13,	216:24, 227:19,
215:7, 216:11,	Ryder ^[4] - 9:12,	161:18, 163:24,	238:18, 278:8
217:11, 218:13,	10:2, 255:15,	165:4, 166:7,	scenario [6] -
220:6, 221:12,	304:16	172:21, 187:10,	101:24, 136:20,
222:6, 223:7,		188:19, 190:13,	237:4, 240:3,
223:10, 223:16,	S	193:12, 275:24,	260:14, 272:14
224:14, 226:9,	Sabbath [3] -	292:20	scenarios [1] -
227:17, 228:7,	235:18, 235:20,	sale _[1] - 106:21	138:20
228:23, 230:16,	286:4	sales [32] - 20:14,	Schaefer [1] -
230:19, 231:8,	sad [2] - 99:6,	21:21, 24:17,	166:19
233:2, 233:6,	212:10	24:18, 26:22,	SCHAEFER [17] -
233:12, 240:15,	sadly _[1] - 183:24	27:12, 28:8,	166:20, 166:23,
242:16, 244:5,	Sadly ^[1] - 98:22	31:18, 36:21,	167:2, 167:10,
245:15, 248:17,	Safe ^[2] - 133:6,	38:19, 39:16,	167:17, 168:18,
249:5, 249:15,	278:10	100:9, 100:10,	168:23, 171:9,
249:21, 249:25,	safe 6 - 99:5,	101:12, 101:16,	172:4, 172:7,
250:11, 251:4,	235:9, 243:14,	101:21, 101:22,	172:12, 186:21,
251:15, 252:4,	288:23, 288:24	104:19, 104:21,	191:16, 191:25,
252:25, 253:18,	safely _[1] - 4:20	114:15, 117:18,	192:9, 192:12,
254:10, 254:23,	safest ₅ - 193:21,	117:24, 118:5,	192:16
255:12, 255:23,	196:20, 197:3,	118:6, 136:7,	schedule [1] -
258:25, 259:22,	269:11, 270:23	136:14, 138:16,	231:18
260:8, 260:15,	SAFETY ^[1] - 1:6	138:22, 139:16,	scheduled [1] -
261:20, 262:6,	safety ₅ - 11:17,	139:19, 139:20,	270:3
262:16, 265:7,	156:3, 210:16,	149:9	Schoen [2] - 93:16,
266:4, 267:6,	289:13, 302:21	Sands [1] - 38:22	132:14
267:14, 268:2,	Safety ^[10] - 4:3,	Sandy ^[1] - 162:10	SCHOEN [6] - 3:12,
269:6, 269:13,	8:25, 12:11, 14:3,	satisfied [1] - 289:2	124:22, 126:17,
269:18, 271:10,	14:18, 15:15,	Saturday [1] - 286:4	132:14, 132:21,
271:17, 272:9,	186:14, 245:6,	saved [2] - 105:12,	133:20
272:18, 272:24,	250:5, 311:24	222:10	scholarship [2] -
273:10, 273:17,	salaries [7] - 23:23,	saving [1] - 90:10	254:4
275:2, 277:16,	42:17, 159:14,	savings _[7] - 24:11,	School [1] - 227:21
278:4, 279:4,	176:16, 231:3,	28:19, 104:10,	school [17] - 50:10,
279:7, 279:10,	276:12, 292:25	105:10, 112:17,	50:12, 52:17,
279:25, 281:9,	salary _[22] - 156:14,	147:17, 148:17	52:21, 105:24,
282:2, 282:17,	156:22, 158:8,	saw ^[13] - 32:7, 44:9,	173:15, 179:8,
283:13, 284:7,	158:17, 158:21,	99:22, 146:21,	182:20, 223:17,
285:9, 285:13,	160:18, 160:20,	154:22, 204:3,	223:18, 235:5,
) OP KEY COURT REPORTI	VG TNC (516)/11/-35	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
235:11, 235:13,	see [109] - 9:22,	219:23, 221:14,	250:19, 256:24
235:14, 285:20,	15:23, 18:13,	225:2, 231:11,	sending 🛛 -
285:21	20:11, 21:10,	238:5, 242:6,	186:15, 224:3,
schools [4] -	25:17, 26:9,	246:19, 253:9,	255:3
182:16, 182:19,	26:21, 26:23,	263:22, 266:7,	senior _[2] - 19:12,
280:11, 285:22	27:11, 27:24,	266:10, 266:11,	232:8
Scott _[2] - 15:19,	29:16, 31:21,	268:17, 272:15,	sense [7] - 13:25,
15:21	32:9, 39:15,	272:17, 277:7,	52:19, 52:20,
scrambling [1] -	41:15, 42:15,	284:20, 285:2,	148:4, 155:7,
69:3	44:20, 47:2, 56:6,	290:2, 294:4,	275:8, 275:16
scrawled [1] - 10:25	56:10, 56:12,	297:9, 303:17,	senses [1] - 86:2
script ^[1] - 237:25	61:25, 63:12,	307:22, 309:3,	sent _[12] - 70:8,
seasonal [1] -	63:15, 63:20,	309:7, 309:15,	248:18, 249:6,
191:13	64:10, 66:14,	309:24, 309:25,	249:8, 249:9,
secluded [1] -	70:21, 72:11,	311:7	249:13, 249:16,
299:15	74:25, 86:13,	seeing ₁₉ - 18:11,	249:21, 249:23,
Second [1] - 259:21	86:21, 88:10,	26:3, 112:7,	250:4, 250:12,
second [12] - 19:8,	88:13, 94:19,	112:11, 199:25,	298:5
45:8, 62:16,	99:15, 100:9,	209:12, 209:16,	sentencing [1] -
68:11, 78:5, 82:6,	101:3, 102:16,	218:9, 278:9	180:10
83:4, 97:7, 102:3,	103:5, 104:20,	seek [1] - 306:20	separate [9] - 44:7,
257:5, 270:22,	104:22, 107:14,	seem _[3] - 121:21,	47:2, 82:11,
275:13	109:24, 111:13,	176:21, 293:10	143:17, 226:10,
secretaries [2] -	111:19, 114:7,	sees [1] - 113:14	228:18, 249:20,
158:9, 158:11	115:2, 115:25,	segregated [3] -	254:4, 299:9
section [2] - 223:24,	116:12, 131:6,	44:5, 44:6, 44:14	separately [1] -
279:15	139:13, 153:12,	segues [1] - 233:9	13:13
sections [1] - 13:20	154:16, 154:24,	select [1] - 289:24	separates" [1] -
sector [1] - 73:17	155:3, 163:7,	selected [1] - 76:4	295:11
sector [1] - 73:17 secure [1] - 303:3	163:18, 163:23,	selected [1] - 76:4 Selection [1] -	295:11 September ₃ -
	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24,		
secure [1] - 303:3	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24,	Selection [1] -	September [3] -
secure [1] - 303:3 securities [3] -	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11,	Selection [1] - 109:13	September _{୲3} - 108:11, 168:9,
secure ^[1] - 303:3 securities ^[3] - 98:11, 98:12,	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9,	Selection [1] - 109:13 self [1] - 245:22	September _{୲3} - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14
secure _[1] - 303:3 securities _[3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14,	Selection [1] - 109:13 self [1] - 245:22 self-initiated [1] -	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] -
secure [1] - 303:3 securities [3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16 Security [1] -	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14, 191:19, 192:20,	Selection [1] - 109:13 self [1] - 245:22 self-initiated [1] - 245:22	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] - 220:11
secure _[1] - 303:3 securities _[3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16 Security _[1] - 215:15	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14, 191:19, 192:20, 193:13, 201:15,	Selection [1] - 109:13 self [1] - 245:22 self-initiated [1] - 245:22 seminars [1] -	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] - 220:11 sergeants [1] -
secure [1] - 303:3 securities [3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16 Security [1] - 215:15 security [7] -	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14, 191:19, 192:20, 193:13, 201:15, 205:11, 205:20,	Selection _[1] - 109:13 self _[1] - 245:22 self-initiated _[1] - 245:22 seminars _[1] - 309:21	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] - 220:11 sergeants [1] - 210:12
secure [1] - 303:3 securities [3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16 Security [1] - 215:15 security [7] - 205:16, 205:19,	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14, 191:19, 192:20, 193:13, 201:15, 205:11, 205:20, 206:19, 207:17,	Selection _[1] - 109:13 self _[1] - 245:22 self-initiated _[1] - 245:22 seminars _[1] - 309:21 Senator _[1] - 146:22	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] - 220:11 sergeants [1] - 210:12 servants [1] - 158:8
secure [1] - 303:3 securities [3] - 98:11, 98:12, 98:16 Security [1] - 215:15 security [7] - 205:16, 205:19, 206:7, 210:17,	163:18, 163:23, 164:15, 167:24, 169:2, 170:24, 176:13, 179:11, 184:2, 184:9, 185:17, 190:14, 191:19, 192:20, 193:13, 201:15, 205:11, 205:20,	Selection _[1] - 109:13 self _[1] - 245:22 self-initiated _[1] - 245:22 seminars _[1] - 309:21 Senator _[1] - 146:22 send _[7] - 55:25,	September [3] - 108:11, 168:9, 168:14 sergeant's [1] - 220:11 sergeants [1] - 210:12 servants [1] - 158:8 serve [3] - 243:19,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
220:18, 222:13,	29:19, 43:23,	123:5, 123:15	shortened [2] -
225:12, 253:9,	45:18, 48:6,	SHERIFF [16] - 3:23,	32:13, 293:11
253:24, 254:19	57:22, 58:5	288:6, 289:18,	shot ^[1] - 85:18
service [18] - 25:14,	settlements [4] -	289:25, 290:7,	ShotSpotter [1] -
34:25, 69:4, 72:7,	29:23, 62:19,	290:16, 290:21,	196:16
83:17, 107:9,	62:25, 63:6	292:2, 292:7,	Show ^[1] - 214:12
108:8, 119:3,	settling [1] - 193:16	292:11, 292:18,	show _[22] - 16:24,
225:24, 230:4,	Seven [2] - 16:24,	292:23, 293:3,	17:25, 95:13,
244:11, 244:15,	284:10	294:5, 294:12,	99:12, 102:12,
247:12, 262:23,	seven [8] - 58:9,	311:18	113:24, 114:24,
262:24, 263:2,	100:14, 120:3,	Sheriff _[2] - 288:2,	138:20, 143:6,
271:5, 304:23	165:16, 170:21,	288:8	154:7, 169:20,
services [13] -	297:3, 300:13	SHERIFF'S [2] -	184:18, 184:20,
55:24, 68:3, 70:3,	several [8] - 34:20,	1:16, 3:22	194:23, 219:2,
76:4, 76:14,	106:7, 111:3,	Sheriff's [1] -	219:21, 224:7,
78:14, 80:19,	144:18, 195:22,	288:17	230:10, 241:7,
83:11, 83:12,	213:11, 258:13,	sheriffs [1] - 307:5	250:25, 260:13,
114:19, 118:24,	284:14	shield [2] - 258:4,	291:10
132:7, 220:4	sewage [1] - 239:14	258:6	showed [6] -
Services [1] - 23:11	sewer [1] - 95:21	shift _[2] - 311:6,	102:14, 117:20,
serving [1] - 230:7	Sewer ^[2] - 100:21,	311:7	136:21, 203:24,
sessions [1] - 270:5	111:16	shifted [1] - 245:25	206:22, 229:7
set [17] - 19:23,	sexual [5] - 242:5,	shoes [2] - 236:6,	shower [1] - 261:14
26:16, 56:22,	277:22, 277:23,	236:11	showing [2] - 55:20,
57:6, 65:12, 78:2,	278:5, 279:2	shoestring [1] -	63:23
84:24, 137:4,	shake [1] - 236:2	135:6	shows [5] - 6:6,
137:6, 160:20,	shameful 🛛 -	shooter [1] - 235:7	12:21, 23:20,
223:18, 223:20,	69:11, 69:15	shooting [2] -	154:13, 186:23
226:11, 228:13,	shape [2] - 38:10,	196:9, 258:6	shrunk [1] - 217:12
228:15, 228:18,	60:6	shootings [1] -	shut ^[1] - 185:22
312:14	share [6] - 25:7,	196:8	sic ^[1] - 285:19
sets [2] - 73:12,	88:20, 88:22,	shop ^[1] - 118:7	sick _[2] - 280:5,
73:22	147:12, 185:9,	shoplifting [4] -	282:7
setting [2] - 296:24,	186:12	202:10, 204:2,	side [22] - 23:7,
setting _[2] - 296:24, 296:25	186:12 shared [1] - 148:12	202:10, 204:2, 207:10, 210:3	side _[22] - 23:7, 26:21, 27:4,
-			,
296:25	shared [1] - 148:12	207:10, 210:3	26:21, 27:4,
296:25 settle [1] - 116:2	shared [1] - 148:12 sheet [5] - 33:11,	207:10, 210:3 short [6] - 34:23,	26:21, 27:4, 28:10, 33:22,
296:25 settle _[1] - 116:2 settled _[7] - 24:2,	shared [1] - 148:12 sheet [5] - 33:11, 87:17, 88:25,	207:10, 210:3 short ^[6] - 34:23, 54:23, 59:2, 67:6,	26:21, 27:4, 28:10, 33:22, 33:24, 61:18,
296:25 settle ^[1] - 116:2 settled ^[7] - 24:2, 24:3, 29:9, 35:12,	shared [1] - 148:12 sheet [5] - 33:11, 87:17, 88:25, 89:12, 100:17	207:10, 210:3 short [6] - 34:23, 54:23, 59:2, 67:6, 97:9, 262:10	26:21, 27:4, 28:10, 33:22, 33:24, 61:18, 79:2, 94:8, 94:19,

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
146:15, 149:16,	sit [7] - 64:2, 67:4,	slightly ₅ - 11:6,	251:12, 251:19,
190:18, 191:5,	68:16, 135:15,	102:4, 139:5,	252:20, 253:5,
191:9, 226:18,	215:10, 237:11,	192:24, 202:8	254:3, 254:21,
285:4, 289:7	238:14	slow _[3] - 97:11,	271:24, 272:4
sidelines [2] -	site [2] - 8:3, 240:23	102:18, 218:12	sold ^[2] - 283:16,
30:22, 32:3	sites [1] - 261:24	slower[1] - 99:10	283:20
sides [3] - 131:3,	sitting [12] - 12:12,	slowest [1] - 84:12	solely _[1] - 183:9
249:17, 249:22	19:18, 30:21,	slowly ^[1] - 168:10	solicitation [1] -
sideways ^[2] -	42:2, 44:14,	slows [2] - 97:12	84:16
22:20, 27:18	45:22, 60:8, 66:8,	small ₅ - 10:16,	solid [1] - 27:21
Siela [1] - 69:18	67:2, 87:23,	108:22, 218:23,	solution [1] -
SIELA [1] - 2:9	227:23, 285:14	242:12, 255:21	131:15
sign [8] - 211:11,	situated [1] - 31:25	smaller _[2] - 200:8,	solutions [2] -
220:2, 220:6,	situation [3] - 4:8,	242:6	66:22, 87:21
224:15, 226:21,	77:2, 276:16	smart _[1] - 303:13	someday _[1] - 4:23
227:14, 228:10,	situations ^[2] -	smiling [1] - 125:24	Someone [1] -
228:24	78:19, 242:24	smoother[1] - 90:3	198:2
signal [1] - 33:16	Six ^[1] - 284:10	SNAP [1] - 56:4	someone [17] - 59:5,
signed [5] - 219:10,	six [19] - 8:6, 17:2,	SOA _[3] - 231:19,	71:3, 125:22,
224:2, 244:22,	57:18, 99:12,	271:8, 286:21	165:18, 183:6,
274:10, 277:11	122:12, 122:14,	Social ^[2] - 67:25,	183:9, 183:22,
significant ^[2] -	122:24, 122:25,	237:21	208:19, 221:7,
96:11, 103:24	124:20, 125:5,	social [1] - 114:19	240:24, 272:15,
significantly [3] -	125:15, 128:4,	society _[1] - 234:6	272:21, 273:2,
6:10, 97:2, 121:24	221:13, 221:21,	Society [1] - 224:20	278:12, 303:18,
signing [1] - 259:2	232:12, 248:3,	software [6] - 101:7,	305:21, 306:19
silence [2] - 4:7,	281:14, 288:19,	107:20, 109:3,	sometime [2] -
4:13	294:3	109:16, 144:23,	109:7, 284:22
siloed [1] - 13:9	Size [1] - 192:11	249:7	sometimes [16] -
similar _[4] - 96:22,	size [5] - 212:23,	soil [1] - 239:12	32:22, 74:23,
106:12, 141:8,	213:12, 217:12,	Solages [5] -	118:17, 120:24,
276:15	269:12, 270:23	216:15, 219:11,	129:19, 131:14,
similarly _[1] -	slated [1] - 291:19	243:4, 264:9,	184:15, 184:17,
186:23	sleeping [1] - 87:3	271:23	185:11, 205:3,
simple [1] - 38:18	slide [8] - 27:10,	SOLAGES [18] -	224:22, 226:15,
simply _[2] - 123:15,	153:11, 190:9,	216:16, 243:5,	246:19, 264:12,
125:10	190:11, 191:15,	244:25, 248:9,	269:21, 280:11
single [5] - 70:7,	193:18, 233:7	248:25, 249:10,	Sometimes [5] -
206:5, 211:23,	Slide [1] - 23:20	249:18, 250:6,	36:7, 204:12,
213:10, 270:7	slight _[1] - 151:18	250:9, 250:14,	204:14, 207:21,
	D VEV COUDE DEDODET	NG. INC. (516)414-35	16

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
211:7	252:22	98:21, 131:7,	286:9
somewhat [1] -	speaking _[5] - 12:8,	205:20, 244:17	spring [1] - 97:24
65:11	175:10, 184:6,	Spending [1] - 65:5	square ^[2] - 210:15,
somewhere [3] -	185:4, 197:24	spent ^[16] - 8:13,	213:3
22:7, 41:7, 262:13	speaks [1] - 297:5	44:20, 45:24,	squeeze [2] - 52:4,
son ^[1] - 238:2	specialists [1] -	61:14, 72:11,	52:7
soon [5] - 4:23,	66:21	76:23, 77:8,	SRF [2] - 30:6,
15:17, 47:3,	specific [7] - 64:6,	77:15, 78:21,	54:15
60:25, 186:2	66:2, 200:4,	107:6, 108:2,	SS ^[1] - 312:5
sophisticated [1] -	267:11, 296:14,	108:11, 157:4,	stabilize [2] - 263:5,
242:8	296:21, 297:3	157:5, 157:7,	263:10
sorry _[7] - 5:4, 91:9,	specifically _[8] -	183:4	stabilized [1] -
124:18, 135:7,	15:12, 44:24,	spike ^[2] - 31:22,	261:15
191:17, 247:7,	61:4, 63:10,	154:22	stable [1] - 35:20
273:24	74:21, 76:11,	spiking [1] - 284:22	staff _[28] - 7:20,
sort [4] - 156:25,	250:21, 283:11	spin [1] - 18:4	19:12, 19:14,
157:15, 167:2,	spectrum [1] -	spiral [1] - 23:19	34:2, 40:23,
177:8	257:3	split [1] - 235:17	72:23, 83:18,
sorts [1] - 261:23	speculating 🗉 -	spoken [2] - 142:22,	93:15, 152:5,
souls [1] - 157:21	141:8	251:21	152:11, 152:24,
sound [2] - 21:2,	speed [3] - 125:2,	SPOSATO [26] -	155:19, 155:21,
119:23	126:20, 234:12	3:24, 290:10,	155:25, 158:5,
Source [1] - 247:9	spend [22] - 34:4,	290:17, 290:22,	162:25, 166:3,
source [5] - 105:4,	50:23, 50:25,	291:5, 291:17,	168:20, 176:4,
105:6, 106:17,	51:3, 51:18, 55:4,	291:21, 293:17,	178:5, 182:11,
120:21, 139:22	60:9, 61:12,	294:2, 295:2,	183:6, 212:4,
South [5] - 195:21,	61:16, 61:22,	298:7, 298:12,	277:5, 277:8,
197:18, 198:14,	64:8, 75:12,	300:10, 301:7,	295:17, 297:22,
199:23	75:23, 76:16,	302:7, 302:23,	306:11
Souza ^[2] - 93:18,	76:22, 77:15,	303:19, 304:2,	staffed [1] - 276:21
109:18	77:19, 80:18,	304:20, 305:3,	staffing [1] - 170:10
space [4] - 261:13,	86:20, 89:5,	305:14, 306:9,	stage [1] - 226:21
261:16, 296:18,	207:8, 261:12	307:3, 307:24,	staggering [1] -
296:23	spending [17] -	308:4, 311:15	155:3
span [2] - 262:10,	28:5, 35:8, 47:18,	Sposato [1] - 288:9	staggeringly [1] -
292:13	66:12, 67:19,	spot ^[1] - 281:19	155:15
Spanish [1] - 238:6	67:21, 68:3,	spots _[2] - 103:5,	stake [1] - 271:2
speakers [6] - 5:6,	70:11, 75:14,	213:20	stand [2] - 14:15,
236:23, 244:7,	77:10, 80:16,	spread [4] - 98:13,	102:3
248:10, 250:18,	81:15, 85:19,	100:2, 100:4,	standards [2] -
	ס גבע טטוטש טבסטטען. אנגע	NG TNC (516)/11/-35	

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
244:23, 295:22	155:16, 165:12,	181:5	101:3, 115:10,
standing [1] - 4:6	179:10, 179:15,	Stay ^[2] - 120:23,	139:9, 152:16,
standpoint [1] -	225:23	256:22	162:5, 171:6,
147:24	State [35] - 26:8,	stay _[12] - 62:21,	172:5, 172:10,
stare [1] - 237:11	26:25, 31:23,	70:4, 124:2,	180:3, 196:4,
start [19] - 20:5,	35:13, 39:8, 51:9,	143:7, 163:3,	197:3, 207:5,
25:18, 41:3,	52:7, 52:11, 63:9,	163:11, 163:18,	209:23, 214:10,
42:16, 80:10,	73:21, 96:6,	164:8, 176:14,	229:19, 244:5,
104:18, 121:5,	96:18, 113:15,	176:19, 261:13,	244:6, 258:15,
125:16, 128:9,	116:15, 121:19,	274:17	261:7, 269:11,
168:11, 220:25,	137:10, 139:17,	stayed [1] - 157:23	280:12, 280:20,
221:16, 235:3,	146:3, 146:4,	staying [2] - 199:8,	281:13, 282:15,
239:13, 276:12,	147:10, 154:19,	275:24	293:14, 299:20
280:19, 293:20,	154:23, 155:4,	stays [2] - 121:4,	stolen [6] - 194:10,
297:10, 306:18	155:8, 161:17,	143:22	194:13, 194:17,
started [6] - 40:19,	161:24, 180:2,	stealing [1] - 207:9	201:16, 201:18,
42:9, 47:23,	298:10, 298:19,	steals [1] - 202:17	201:22
101:21, 168:8,	298:24, 299:3,	steering [1] - 8:23	Stop ^[1] - 227:6
176:10	299:5, 299:22,	stemmed [1] - 156:6	stop [9] - 196:2,
starting [19] - 21:10,	312:9	stenographic [1] -	251:10, 251:11,
25:15, 25:17,	State's [2] - 146:3,	312:12	252:12, 252:14,
56:6, 56:12,	146:4	step ₅ - 41:17,	252:15, 297:21
56:13, 153:17,	statement [3] -	215:18, 261:11,	stopped [5] - 6:20,
156:14, 158:8,	57:14, 90:15,	275:22, 293:20	13:5, 13:10, 17:7,
158:16, 158:21,	207:21	steps _[12] - 104:2,	196:23
159:14, 160:15,	statements [2] -	128:25, 244:2,	stops [3] - 6:11,
166:7, 173:15,	29:2, 145:17	274:15, 275:5,	13:12, 251:14
176:16, 207:10,	states [4] - 112:24,	275:6, 275:14,	store [2] - 204:8,
292:20, 292:25	122:21, 148:9,	275:15, 293:9,	204:11
Starting [1] - 172:21	242:10	293:19, 293:21,	storefronts [2] -
starts [3] - 109:9,	States [6] - 99:19,	293:25	206:17, 212:24
246:9, 255:24	100:12, 116:14,	still [45] - 6:6, 33:20,	stores [4] - 203:13,
STATE [1] - 312:4	198:19, 200:3,	39:10, 39:21,	206:16, 211:2,
state [18] - 50:13,	242:14	44:13, 45:22,	211:6
74:4, 81:21,	static [1] - 10:7	45:23, 46:13,	stories [2] - 88:22,
94:18, 99:14,	station [3] - 234:15,	46:14, 46:24,	266:18
99:18, 110:16,	240:23, 303:4	48:10, 56:2,	storm ^[1] - 280:10
112:18, 113:2,	statistics [1] - 175:9	78:18, 82:2, 95:2,	Storm ^[1] - 100:22
113:10, 141:11,	status [1] - 5:24	95:22, 96:4,	story [3] - 28:22,
148:10, 152:23,	statute [2] - 160:21,	99:18, 99:20,	35:18, 88:20

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
straight [1] - 229:22	283:24	sue [1] - 67:9	16:22
strategic [4] - 25:19,	struggle _[4] -	suffers [1] - 206:12	Supreme [3] -
55:7, 61:2, 61:24	160:17, 168:7,	Suffolk [10] - 89:25,	160:22, 161:10,
strategically _[6] -	178:14, 229:10	156:10, 156:12,	161:16
47:5, 51:20,	struggling 🗉 -	159:16, 159:18,	surge [1] - 181:19
54:22, 61:15,	86:24, 87:2,	160:11, 166:6,	surpasses [1] -
61:24, 64:4	159:24, 163:12,	166:9, 192:5,	153:23
strategies [1] - 16:5	263:19	219:16	surplus [17] - 20:9,
strategy [2] - 62:2,	stuck [1] - 161:18	suggest [1] - 177:14	20:13, 21:6,
67:23	students [2] - 157:2,	suit ^[1] - 74:9	34:14, 43:17,
stream [2] - 54:2,	237:19	suits [1] - 50:23	59:23, 60:3,
72:17	Studies [2] - 237:21,	Sullivan [1] - 307:5	95:13, 95:16,
Stream [1] - 247:10	237:22	sum ^[1] - 192:8	95:23, 96:3,
streamline [1] -	study [4] - 220:8,	summary [2] -	100:25, 101:4,
65:15	220:9, 239:5	33:11, 55:10	104:21, 111:20,
streamlining [1] -	stuff ^[11] - 56:24,	summer [1] - 301:17	115:8, 115:14
132:23	65:14, 86:8,	Sunday ^[2] - 215:25,	surpluses [3] -
street [10] - 67:15,	203:17, 219:8,	286:4	34:21, 114:25,
68:23, 86:23,	220:14, 239:13,	superb _[1] - 271:9	115:4
87:5, 87:9,	245:22, 295:24,	supervisor [5] -	surrender [1] -
195:12, 214:17,	296:10, 307:9	246:9, 284:12,	198:20
235:17, 240:5,	subject [1] - 44:12	297:5, 299:10,	surrounding [1] -
241:21	subjected [1] - 6:13	305:18	203:11
streets [2] - 195:14,	submit _[3] - 76:2,	supervisors [3] -	survey _[1] - 137:15
240:20	76:8, 78:8	177:16, 299:16,	survive ^[1] - 168:14
stress [11] - 35:15,	submitted [8] - 5:6,	307:10	Susan _[2] - 12:4,
96:7, 96:11,	76:6, 78:15, 79:6,	supplant [1] - 183:5	15:22
96:16, 96:20,	84:15, 265:6,	supplement [2] -	suspect [1] - 217:3
173:23, 175:20,	265:22, 289:3	183:5, 260:21	SVS _[2] - 279:11,
178:18, 306:3,	subscriptions [1] -	support ^[8] -	279:15
306:6, 306:21	101:7	113:13, 158:5,	SVU [3] - 277:25,
stresses [1] -	subsidy _[1] - 191:23	162:25, 168:20,	278:4, 279:5
308:17	substance [1] -	174:22, 176:3,	swastika [2] - 179:8,
strictly _[2] - 117:4,	123:12	216:12, 233:15	181:6
117:7	succeed [1] - 162:4	supported [1] -	swearing [1] - 289:3
stronger [1] - 62:3	success [3] - 31:12,	303:10	sweet ^[1] - 59:2
struck [1] - 260:9	266:11, 266:18	supposed [5] -	switched [1] - 40:6
structure [5] -	successful [2] -	70:5, 70:6, 90:10,	sworn [3] - 191:4,
121:3, 161:12,	72:3, 309:19	135:3, 140:14	233:22, 288:17
161:14, 268:4,	sudden [1] - 206:10	supposedly [1] -	synagogues [4] -
		NG. INC (516)414-35	1.0

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0.2023
182:21, 214:4,	taught _[1] - 257:15	96:2, 183:11,	181:9, 188:18,
284:15, 285:8	tax [47] - 19:8,	234:9, 254:8,	225:24, 274:12,
system _[8] - 93:23,	20:14, 21:19,	255:19, 256:13,	300:3
104:8, 107:21,	21:21, 22:14,	256:18, 256:19	terrible [4] - 67:9,
109:16, 128:2,	24:18, 24:19,	Team [1] - 241:18	67:22, 68:19
145:15, 145:22,	26:12, 27:12,	teams ₅ - 7:17,	terrific [1] - 273:16
199:9	28:8, 29:4, 29:16,	7:19, 7:21, 7:25,	terrifying [1] -
systems [1] - 289:9	30:13, 31:18,	185:7	212:11
	34:7, 36:15,	techniques 🛐 -	test [41] - 96:7,
	36:21, 38:19,	220:14, 266:16,	218:10, 218:19,
table [4] - 48:6,	39:17, 49:10,	267:23	219:3, 219:7,
223:18, 223:20,	54:17, 56:19,	technology [1] -	219:16, 219:20,
224:8	57:8, 100:9,	196:15	219:21, 220:3,
tables [3] - 224:9,	100:10, 101:12,	teeth [1] - 184:11	220:7, 220:10,
226:11, 228:18	101:16, 101:21,	temporary [1] -	220:11, 220:12,
tactical [4] - 233:20,	104:19, 104:21,	212:7	220:13, 220:16,
233:21	106:4, 114:15,	ten [17] - 16:24,	220:24, 221:4,
tactics [3] - 233:25,	117:16, 117:18,	40:7, 42:11,	221:8, 221:13,
238:24, 267:22	118:6, 136:7,	97:15, 97:24,	221:17, 222:4,
tail [1] - 56:9	136:14, 137:5,	98:14, 98:24,	222:19, 222:21,
TAKEN [1] - 1:25	138:16, 138:22,	101:24, 163:14,	222:22, 223:2,
takers [1] - 222:5	139:16, 139:19,	163:16, 164:9,	224:15, 227:7,
talks [1] - 94:11	139:20, 143:7,	170:20, 195:6,	227:10, 227:14,
tallying [1] - 209:15	143:21, 149:9	257:25, 297:2,	227:25, 228:9,
TANF [2] - 56:4,	Tax [3] - 32:10,	300:16	228:16, 228:25,
68:2	47:14, 110:23	tend _[2] - 106:6,	229:2, 229:8,
Target [1] - 206:3	taxes [3] - 26:22,	169:13	253:12, 253:22,
target [3] - 27:15,	26:24, 117:25	tens [1] - 143:8	254:14, 293:6
83:21, 102:7	taxing _[1] - 157:10	term [5] - 34:23,	testing _[2] - 228:4,
targets [2] - 32:20,	taxpayer _[4] - 11:20,	44:7, 97:10,	253:7
206:3	14:24, 131:8,	97:14, 99:7	tests [1] - 291:15
Targets [1] - 210:25	143:4	termination [1] -	texting _[2] - 273:9,
taser _[2] - 233:23,	taxpayers _[3] - 9:9,	54:21	273:14
238:25	113:8, 147:14	terms _[18] - 16:17,	
tasers [2] - 296:12,	teach [6] - 238:18,	84:10, 142:4,	243:18, 309:12
296:13	238:19, 238:22,	152:4, 153:5,	That'll [1] - 238:9
tasing 🖽 - 258:5	238:25, 239:22,	154:17, 156:24,	that'll _[2] - 24:22,
task [4] - 65:18,	239:24	158:16, 160:18,	279:19
66:15, 82:20,	teachers [1] - 72:18	163:22, 165:14,	THE _[2] - 1:13, 1:14
157:24	team ^[10] - 94:2,	176:4, 176:18,	theft ₅ - 195:21,
Π(D KEN CUIBE BEDUBET.	NG TNC $(516)/11/-35$	1.0

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
198:14, 198:15,	35:13, 37:11,	tied [1] - 142:9	tomorrow's [2] -
204:7, 217:9	55:10, 63:6, 72:8,	tier [9] - 275:13,	15:14, 29:12
Theft [1] - 204:7	94:14, 95:17,	295:13, 295:14,	took [5] - 58:4,
themselves [4] -	95:18, 98:20,	295:20, 296:24,	94:21, 101:14,
219:6, 258:21,	100:16, 100:19,	297:11, 297:12,	102:6, 233:14
259:20, 282:14	100:24, 110:25,	298:5, 300:12	tools [1] - 242:8
there'll [1] - 208:25	114:5, 173:17,	tiered [1] - 255:24	toothpastes [1] -
There'll [1] - 209:2	193:17, 196:21,	tiers [1] - 163:25	206:11
They've [2] -	200:16, 211:21,	timeframe [1] -	top _[13] - 16:24,
283:15, 311:5	215:9, 243:25,	293:9	36:21, 70:4,
they've [14] - 85:16,	247:4, 247:11,	timely _[3] - 74:15,	70:15, 77:4,
86:5, 94:6, 97:10,	255:23, 270:25,	144:2, 178:13	160:7, 210:15,
127:4, 135:9,	286:5, 300:16	timers [1] - 280:6	235:7, 275:11,
203:21, 218:5,	Three ^[2] - 173:5,	timing _[3] - 51:16,	293:3, 293:9,
222:11, 222:15,	284:11	104:6, 110:7	294:10, 294:11
224:6, 227:22,	threshold [1] -	Timing [1] - 48:12	Top _[2] - 216:25,
246:15, 311:8	127:23	tired [3] - 139:22,	306:24
thinkers [1] - 231:11	thresholds [1] -	203:16, 311:5	topic _[2] - 28:16,
thinking [2] - 18:16,	127:14	tirelessly [1] - 159:3	168:24
304:9	throughout [16] -	title [1] - 176:8	Total [2] - 100:6,
third [9] - 7:3, 81:24,	13:19, 106:19,	TO _[1] - 3:11	191:12
136:10, 136:13,	125:18, 139:17,	today _[10] - 5:12,	total [9] - 23:11,
175:24, 260:3,	139:18, 152:23,	9:2, 9:6, 12:9,	33:14, 54:8,
260:6, 260:14,	154:18, 161:17,	12:17, 33:2, 57:9,	111:10, 190:25,
260:16	165:12, 168:12,	151:13, 205:10,	203:6, 203:7,
thirty 🗉 - 167:21	170:14, 176:24,	307:6	279:25, 281:15
THOMAS [2] - 2:5,	177:6, 242:14,	Today ^[1] - 12:11	totals [1] - 149:3
3:20	286:21, 300:14	together[14] -	touched [1] - 242:3
thorough [1] -	throw [2] - 68:23,	19:17, 64:24,	tough _[12] - 36:8,
149:25	86:15	130:25, 215:4,	117:2, 118:18,
thoughts _[1] - 4:17	throwing [1] - 296:7	215:9, 215:11,	163:10, 220:9,
thousands [2] -	thrown [1] - 276:17	226:6, 254:16,	229:13, 264:11,
143:9, 143:10	throws [1] - 276:14	254:17, 261:10,	264:14, 279:14,
threat [1] - 235:14	tick [1] - 210:21	276:19, 277:4,	306:17, 307:23,
threatening [2] -	ticket [6] - 56:20,	277:15, 295:12	307:24
256:9, 257:7	198:5, 199:8,	tolerate [1] - 178:6	toughest [1] - 310:8
three [34] - 12:14,	202:10, 202:11,	toll [1] - 68:16	tour _[1] - 301:13
12:21, 16:10,	202:22	Tom ^[1] - 307:5	tourism [1] - 143:22
17:13, 18:11,	tickets [1] - 225:9	tomorrow [3] - 33:3,	tourniquet [2] -
23:20, 29:9,	ticking [1] - 29:24	292:20, 294:14	241:8, 241:9
	D KEY COURT REDORT	NG INC $(516)/11/-35$	16

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
tout [1] - 266:13	230:6, 233:15,	Transportation [1] -	true ^[7] - 272:3,
touted [1] - 90:13	233:19, 236:17,	24:20	296:4, 296:13,
touting [1] - 90:14	236:21, 237:9,	travel [1] - 284:5	300:23, 301:18,
Tow ^[1] - 105:23	239:7, 240:3,	Treasurer's [1] -	310:12, 310:13
toward [2] - 16:5,	240:10, 240:13,	144:6	truly _[4] - 100:4,
87:21	241:14, 242:8,	treasuries [1] - 98:8	116:19, 120:8,
towards [6] - 91:12,	242:11, 244:6,	Treasury ₅ - 97:15,	148:8
91:20, 161:4,	244:8, 244:9,	97:16, 97:24,	Trustees [1] - 122:8
171:25, 217:7,	244:15, 256:6,	98:24, 144:5	truth [1] - 157:19
248:21	266:7, 266:9,	treasury [1] - 98:15	Truth [1] - 157:19
Town ^[1] - 215:2	270:19, 270:20,	treat _[3] - 132:7,	try [20] - 68:16,
town [1] - 215:3	273:11, 304:22	180:7, 257:2	73:14, 117:12,
towns _[2] - 16:24,	tranche [4] - 62:16,	treatment [1] -	119:14, 126:18,
177:8	64:19, 68:10,	172:2	160:11, 188:4,
TPVA _[2] - 105:21,	68:11	tremendous [4] -	188:5, 188:8,
144:11	tranches [2] - 62:15,	211:19, 211:24,	212:25, 228:13,
track [6] - 61:13,	62:18	212:14	228:14, 230:8,
95:22, 173:6,	transaction [2] -	tremendously ^[1] -	232:5, 263:19,
173:20, 234:11,	21:11, 25:16	214:11	276:11, 291:23,
234:12	transactions [1] -	trend [3] - 116:13,	297:14, 299:20,
tracking [2] - 12:13,	22:13	139:20, 196:3	299:22
175:11	transcription [1] -	trended [1] - 117:25	trying _[28] - 11:9,
traffic [1] - 252:15	312:12	trending [3] - 20:7,	29:23, 34:15,
tragedies [1] -	Transform [3] -	116:4, 217:21	62:9, 70:4, 70:9,
214:20	8:24, 12:10, 245:5	trends [8] - 23:19,	73:19, 78:23,
tragedy [3] - 214:18,	transformative [1] -	27:14, 86:5,	79:3, 88:24,
215:8, 215:23	93:21	105:18, 106:6,	152:2, 157:17,
train (9) - 7:18,	transition [1] -	106:7, 110:13,	158:25, 159:2,
182:11, 182:12,	153:8	144:25	162:25, 178:18,
234:15, 237:9,	transitioning [1] -	trial [3] - 184:15,	183:8, 188:19,
237:10, 241:3,	144:23	184:16, 207:17	204:23, 211:4,
241:5, 242:13	translate [2] -	trials [1] - 155:13	223:25, 226:19,
trained [7] - 212:18,	155:10, 226:17	tricky _[1] - 48:18	230:11, 262:14,
242:25, 252:7,	translator ^[1] -	tried [3] - 134:21,	270:18, 297:17,
256:5, 266:15,	279:16	274:21, 286:9	297:21, 308:11
273:12, 302:25	transparency [3] -	triggered [1] - 12:23	TSIKOURAS [8] -
Training [3] - 197:6,	129:10, 246:5,	triplicate [1] -	3:10, 103:7,
227:5, 233:5	250:24	298:16	105:13, 109:21,
training [28] - 53:13,	transportation ^[2] -	trouble [1] - 253:19	113:25, 144:14,
183:15, 229:23,	71:2, 71:8	trucks [1] - 215:4	145:6, 145:14
.		NG, TNC $(516)414-35$	16

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
Tsikouras [1] -	Two ^[2] - 267:8,	254:20, 259:11	268:5, 294:21
93:13	284:11	underlying [4] -	union [1] - 23:25
Tuesday _[2] - 1:23,	twofold [1] - 128:17	179:5, 179:20,	Uniondale ^[1] -
243:10	type [11] - 30:13,	180:4, 181:2	219:14
tune [1] - 182:25	52:9, 63:23, 82:3,	underneath [1] -	unions [9] - 24:3,
tuned [1] - 78:10	86:13, 119:16,	56:16	35:12, 193:17,
turn (9) - 95:6,	130:17, 180:19,	underreported [1] -	215:9, 244:9,
95:17, 96:23,	208:20, 229:25,	204:18	271:2, 282:18,
205:6, 205:8,	244:15	undershirt [1] -	288:16, 307:7
210:19, 264:3,	types [2] - 134:3,	208:5	Unit _[9] - 170:11,
264:17, 277:19	209:17	undershirts [1] -	181:22, 181:23,
turning [1] - 258:25	typically _[3] -	208:7	182:4, 182:9,
turnover ^[1] -	145:25, 167:5,	understood [4] -	182:16, 183:2,
232:18	225:18	81:10, 128:12,	183:10, 255:16
turns [1] - 27:18		222:14, 244:25	unit _[4] - 170:14,
tweak [1] - 283:23	U	Understood [8] -	170:18, 183:7,
tweaked [1] - 232:2	Ultimately [1] -	42:20, 49:22,	186:10
tweaks [1] - 266:19	113:18	68:5, 87:13,	united [1] - 215:8
twice [1] - 70:8	ultra [1] - 21:25	87:24, 88:16,	United [11] - 5:13,
two _[43] - 23:13,	unadmitted [2] -	90:18, 252:20	8:24, 11:14,
23:14, 24:8,	188:9, 188:11	underutilized [1] -	12:10, 99:19,
33:13, 33:14,	unbelievable [1] -	222:18	100:12, 116:14,
44:25, 45:6,	206:12	underway ^[1] -	198:18, 200:2,
46:21, 48:15,	uncertainty [1] -	289:12	242:14, 245:5
51:5, 51:6, 62:15,	110:7	underwear [1] -	United's [2] - 5:23,
86:2, 88:9, 95:7,	uncomfortable [2] -	208:8	7:13
98:19, 102:14,	261:7, 262:12	unemployment [2] -	units [1] - 297:9
106:10, 110:22,	uncontrollable ^[1] -	99:19, 99:23	unlawful [1] - 261:3
152:18, 158:21,	52:3	unfair [1] - 165:17	unless [1] - 76:11
163:7, 163:9,	uncooperative [1] -	unfairness [1] -	unlock [1] - 208:10
170:12, 170:15,	178:8	163:19	unrelated [1] -
170:16, 170:17,	under _[20] - 9:11,	unfortunately [3] -	140:3
181:23, 181:24,	9:17, 12:18,	183:23, 227:13,	unscientific [1] -
190:11, 210:12,	42:18, 65:22,	248:5	6:3
216:24, 217:2,	73:25, 82:20,	Unfortunately [1] -	unscrupulous [1] -
217:16, 223:19,	115:3, 115:6,	84:13	162:11
270:5, 272:12,	119:11, 120:14,	unintended [2] -	unsettled [1] - 104:3
291:19, 294:3,	124:10, 147:5,	276:14, 277:13	unsigned [1] -
303:2, 303:13,	178:12, 179:12,	Union [5] - 41:14,	114:9
303:15, 310:13	201:22, 248:12,	41:25, 232:19,	up _[165] - 5:7, 11:13,
Ψ ()P KEY COURT REPORTI		-

PUBLT	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.1	0 2023
13:6, 15:17,	187:24, 188:3,	29:7, 30:5, 52:12	V
16:25, 20:5, 23:4,	190:10, 190:15,	update [3] - 93:19,	
23:6, 25:10,	191:7, 193:13,	248:12, 248:14	
25:13, 25:14,	195:18, 195:19,	updated [1] - 167:9	103:20, 114:8
26:16, 26:17,	195:22, 195:25,	updates [4] - 95:24,	vacuum ^[2] - 130:9,
26:18, 27:8, 28:2,	199:25, 200:2,	96:3, 115:8,	160:13
39:10, 39:11,	200:18, 202:8,	115:10	valid _[1] - 172:11
39:14, 40:5,	203:12, 204:23,	upgrades [1] -	validating [1] -
41:10, 42:2,	206:14, 206:19,	33:13	122:7
42:13, 51:2,	208:25, 210:18,	upped _[1] - 166:10	Valley ^[1] - 247:10
51:25, 55:20,	210:21, 215:23,	upset [1] - 259:7	valuations [2] -
56:11, 65:12,	217:22, 219:2,	upside _[1] - 22:3	30:11, 49:2
66:2, 66:22,	219:10, 219:21,	uptick _[2] - 26:3,	
67:24, 68:4,	220:2, 220:7,	56:6	109:25
71:20, 73:11,	223:18, 223:20,	upward [1] - 118:2	various [3] - 109:6,
73:15, 74:15,	223:22, 224:2,	urge _[2] - 309:22,	245:7, 302:18
76:12, 78:25,	224:15, 226:11,	309:24	vehicle ^[1] - 195:2
79:15, 81:3,	226:21, 227:14,	urgency _[2] - 60:24,	vehicles [4] -
83:18, 84:15,	228:10, 228:14,	135:12	194:11, 201:16,
84:21, 84:24,	228:15, 228:18,	urgent 135:4	201:18, 201:22
86:11, 100:7,	228:24, 229:7,	urine [1] - 296:8	vendors [1] - 76:5
102:3, 102:14,	230:10, 234:14,	US [9] - 97:20,	Venezuelan [1] -
104:25, 105:25,	235:22, 235:23,	97:23, 98:4,	199:24
107:21, 112:4,	236:13, 241:7,	98:21, 99:5,	venture ^[1] - 89:18
112:9, 113:24,	242:13, 244:3,	99:15, 193:20,	venues _[1] - 143:14
116:25, 117:2,	248:24, 249:9,	193:23, 195:25	Veolia ^[1] - 24:23
117:19, 117:25,	254:25, 255:24,	usages [1] - 273:13	verbal _[1] - 190:20
118:22, 120:22,	259:24, 260:13,	uses [2] - 82:22,	versus [3] - 99:14,
122:2, 125:2,	264:22, 265:2,	94:13	120:10, 141:23
125:12, 126:20,	265:17, 267:21,	utilize [4] - 107:8,	vested [1] - 163:16
130:15, 135:13,	270:13, 273:10,	183:13, 188:16,	via [1] - 298:9
137:25, 139:11,	274:7, 275:23,	306:10	VICE ^[1] - 2:5
143:6, 144:7,	276:6, 280:24,	utilized [5] - 66:3,	victim ^[1] - 158:4
146:20, 147:15,	281:14, 281:24,	72:12, 104:9,	victims [5] - 157:25,
147:25, 151:2,	284:14, 284:17,	222:9, 255:20	159:4, 178:9,
160:17, 161:3,	285:15, 293:21,	utilizing [4] - 63:13,	278:17, 278:23
162:15, 163:18,	295:13, 295:20,	81:19, 111:18,	vigilant [1] - 270:17
163:25, 176:6,	297:11, 299:3,	284:18	vigils ^[1] - 211:22
180:6, 181:4,	299:10, 301:13		vigorously ^[1] -
185:25, 186:2,	upcoming [4] - 9:8,		170:9
			1.0

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
village [5] - 137:18,	233:14	221:25, 286:18,	200:16, 204:6,
233:16, 241:20,	voted [2] - 42:3,	286:23, 287:2,	216:24, 217:19,
242:12, 272:13	193:20	310:17	280:16, 280:17,
Village [6] - 197:6,		walking [3] - 87:4,	280:18, 284:16,
233:5, 239:11,	W 199:7, 207:23		309:22
266:6, 266:9,	Wage ^[1] - 100:4	walkthrough [1] -	weekend _[2] -
266:12	wages [1] - 190:13	290:11	195:7, 214:14
Villages [1] - 229:20	wagging [1] - 56:9	Walmart _[1] - 208:6	weeks [7] - 9:6,
villages 3 -	wait ^[10] - 20:10,	wants [2] - 64:9,	78:18, 88:9,
137:11, 229:10,	,	231:20	216:24, 221:19,
230:3	80:11, 80:19,	war _[2] - 98:23, 99:2	223:19, 239:15
violence [11] -	85:6, 86:13,	warrant [1] - 209:2	welcome [12] -
196:12, 197:3,	204:13, 208:8,		140:6, 165:2,
199:2, 202:15,	208:24, 211:10,	warranted [1] - 77:12	166:17, 166:25,
205:4, 206:25,	218:12		172:14, 172:20,
	waiting [5] - 74:17,	warrants [1] -	185:2, 186:20,
207:11, 208:24,	81:16, 119:4,	247:20	188:23, 189:2,
257:4, 260:6,	262:21, 293:25	Washington [2] -	
298:2	waived [1] - 253:16	98:19, 219:15	190:3, 301:8
violent [3] - 195:13,	waiver [3] - 220:18,	watch _[3] - 117:17,	welcomed [1] -
197:25, 204:6	253:9, 253:23	136:9, 136:17	240:10
visa ^[1] - 201:12	waiving [1] - 229:21	watched [1] - 242:2	well-trained [1] -
visible [1] - 270:16	Walgreens [1] -	water [1] - 309:11	212:18
visit _[1] - 259:25	205:15	Water [1] - 100:22	Wellness [1] -
visitation [1] -	walk _[12] - 68:13,	waters [1] - 6:6	308:13
201:13	204:7, 204:9,	waving [1] - 87:9	wellness _[4] -
visited [1] - 224:8	204:10, 205:14,	ways [6] - 66:2,	282:23, 283:4,
vocal [1] - 113:16	236:3, 272:14,	70:21, 71:5,	283:6, 283:21
vocally _[1] - 115:23	291:10, 296:5,	129:6, 129:8,	Wendy ^[1] - 94:3
voice [1] - 127:19	296:6, 299:17	231:22	Westbury ^[6] -
voicemail [1] -	walked [1] - 308:10	wealth [1] - 94:22	143:15, 143:19,
225:21	Walker [5] - 69:20,	wealthy _[1] - 99:16	224:5, 227:20,
volume [5] - 16:19,	73:11, 213:24,	weapon _[3] - 17:11,	247:5, 247:9
17:10, 21:11,	221:23, 310:16	260:4, 260:11	Westchester [1] -
220:21, 220:22	WALKER [17] -	weapons [1] - 6:14	200:23
voluminous [1] -	69:21, 70:25,	wear [1] - 157:14	whack [1] - 274:22
29:3	71:11, 72:10,	website _[3] - 15:16,	wheelchair [1] -
volunteers [3] -	73:8, 185:3,	186:9	216:4
10:10, 283:7,	186:7, 186:12,	week _[14] - 88:9,	
308:14	186:19, 205:25,	104:13, 108:14,	312:13
vote _[2] - 41:24,	213:25, 215:21,	165:17, 195:23,	wherewithal [1] -
		NC INC $(516) 414 - 35$	16

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE -BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023			
85:4	218:11, 301:16,	162:16, 162:24	year _[112] - 7:3, 9:8,
white [7] - 6:14,	303:11, 308:15,	workload [1] -	10:2, 11:4, 19:20,
6:16, 157:14,	311:5	267:13	19:22, 20:11,
204:3, 218:22,	wide [3] - 94:17,	works [5] - 165:16,	29:10, 29:15,
245:9, 245:14	278:5, 289:11	171:15, 222:17,	31:22, 34:16,
White [1] - 229:4	wild [2] - 38:11,	279:17	35:13, 35:15,
whittle [1] - 51:15	138:17	World [1] - 193:23	47:19, 47:22,
whittling 11 - 57:15	willing [2] - 174:24,	world [8] - 32:21,	47:23, 47:25,
WHITTON [47] - 2:8,	230:11	34:5, 193:4,	48:2, 48:23, 49:2,
43:12, 43:15,	winding [1] - 68:21	231:9, 240:10,	50:22, 52:5,
43:21, 43:25,	window _[2] - 209:8,	250:25, 252:5,	53:11, 53:12,
44:17, 45:5,	209:14	310:8	57:11, 80:8,
45:11, 45:16,	wins [1] - 291:9	worry _[5] - 9:15,	95:22, 96:14,
46:2, 46:12,	wish _[2] - 230:15,	34:18, 121:4,	96:17, 96:21,
46:16, 46:23,	241:23	135:8, 311:3	97:15, 97:16,
47:8, 47:12,	withheld [1] - 147:4	worse ^[7] - 6:18,	97:24, 98:14,
47:17, 49:13,	withhold [1] -	7:4, 13:3, 17:5,	98:24, 103:19,
89:23, 132:2,	113:17	18:14, 121:20,	108:11, 109:7,
132:19, 133:2,	withholding 🛐 -	245:12	114:10, 115:6,
134:4, 134:17,	61:10, 62:7, 87:16	worship _[3] - 214:6,	115:13, 117:24,
135:2, 136:5,		285:8, 285:10	124:23, 124:25,
138:8, 138:13,	312:13	worth _[2] - 10:3,	125:7, 125:9,
138:21, 218:8,	woman [1] - 235:25	131:16	125:16, 131:12,
219:24, 221:6,	women [7] - 212:19,	Wow ^[3] - 162:2,	131:15, 133:11,
272:11, 272:19,	213:16, 215:5,	187:15, 293:16	136:16, 146:2,
272:25, 273:15,	228:21, 228:24,	write [4] - 121:17,	146:5, 146:6,
301:11, 302:9,	270:10, 270:25	225:11, 254:18,	146:7, 146:10,
303:12, 303:24,	wonder _[1] - 141:7	299:8	147:13, 148:22,
304:6, 304:25,	wonderful [3] -	writes [1] - 13:20	151:19, 152:8,
305:10, 305:24,	37:19, 241:23,	writing [1] - 237:17	153:16, 158:21,
306:14, 307:12,	279:6	written [4] - 121:11,	161:8, 168:12,
307:25, 308:5	wondering [3] - 9:9,	122:13, 123:22,	168:13, 170:19,
Whitton [7] - 43:10,	143:25, 169:8	165:13	170:21, 175:13,
59:21, 89:22,	woods [1] - 155:25	wrote [1] - 146:22	182:5, 182:24,
131:25, 223:2,	word _[2] - 134:23,		183:2, 187:12,
301:10, 308:9	157:15	X	192:22, 192:23,
who've [1] - 104:25	words _[3] - 16:2,	XYZ ^[1] - 86:14	193:2, 193:24,
whole [10] - 10:3,	143:13, 179:7		194:5, 194:7,
89:10, 134:8,	Worker's [1] - 54:17	Y	194:8, 194:14,
135:18, 210:20,	workers [2] -	Year ^[1] - 193:12	195:9, 196:5,
TC	OP KEY COURT REPORTI		516

PUBLI	C SAFETY COMMITTEE -	-BUDGET HEARING 10.10.2023
196:11, 196:22,	163:15, 164:9,	yourself _[4] - 12:18,
196:24, 200:10,	173:5, 173:18,	91:18, 117:15,
202:6, 206:22,	176:20, 194:6,	243:11
212:3, 214:13,	195:6, 196:21,	yourselves [2] -
227:19, 227:22,	232:11, 232:12,	14:13, 95:14
236:23, 244:3,	232:14, 232:17,	youth [1] - 118:24
248:13, 248:15,	236:19, 243:25,	
249:2, 255:5,	258:13, 269:5,	Z
257:17, 258:12,	275:16, 275:21,	zero ^[11] - 8:11,
275:21, 278:9,	288:19, 293:14,	16:17, 30:11,
278:10, 284:23,	305:9, 307:8,	35:14, 36:3, 47:3,
291:19, 294:3,	309:10	49:5, 96:14,
304:22	yellow _[1] - 102:15	96:15, 96:18,
year's [7] - 10:3,	yeshivas [2] -	257:18
31:4, 36:24, 49:7,	284:15, 285:25	zones [1] - 284:8
57:12, 151:21,	yields [1] - 98:24	
292:13	YORK ^[1] - 312:4	
years [72] - 12:14,	York [33] - 1:20,	
12:21, 16:10,	63:8, 74:9, 99:14,	
18:11, 24:8, 29:8,	99:18, 112:21,	
30:5, 31:12,	113:14, 113:19,	
31:19, 32:11,	116:15, 121:19,	
33:7, 33:8, 33:14,	137:10, 139:17,	
34:20, 35:22,	147:10, 147:19,	
36:16, 37:11,	147:20, 147:22,	
38:5, 38:20, 40:7,	147:24, 154:14,	
40:8, 42:11,	154:18, 154:19,	
42:12, 52:12,	154:24, 155:7,	
87:7, 95:12,	156:9, 156:18,	
95:15, 96:13,	161:17, 161:24,	
103:18, 106:7,	177:13, 180:2,	
106:15, 106:19,	223:12, 229:18,	
110:12, 112:19,	242:2, 298:10,	
113:4, 114:5,	312:9	
131:13, 135:10,	young ^[10] - 116:20,	
135:14, 144:18,	116:24, 173:19,	
148:15, 148:16,	231:12, 232:10,	
148:25, 152:18,	232:12, 254:7,	
154:10, 162:22,	268:8, 268:22,	
163:4, 163:7,	275:19	
	P KEY COURT REPORTT	NG, INC. (516)414-3516
10		, INC. (OTO/ITI JOIO